Catalogue 34
錢幣拍賣會（三十四）
Thursday
（星期四）
14 March 2002
二〇〇二年三月十四日

SINGAPORE COIN AUCTION

BALDWIN - MA - GILLIO - MONETARIUM

新加坡

JOINTLY CONDUCTED BY :
联合主办

BALDWIN'S AUCTIONS LTD

MONETARIUM (S) PTE LTD

RONALD J. GILLIO AUCTIONS

MA TAK WO NUMISMATIC CO LTD
馬德和錢鈔有限公司

Venue:

Marina Mandarin Hotel

6 Raffles Boulevard

Marina Square

SINGAPORE 039594

American Numismatic Society
3 8060 00058 3526

BALDWIN'S AUCTIONS LTD

11 Adelphi Terrace, London WC2N 6BJ, United Kingdom
Tel: (44) 20 7930 9808, Fax: (44) 20 7930 9450

MONETARIUM (SINGAPORE) PTE LTD

The Adelphi, No.1 Coleman Street, #02-34, Singapore 179803
Tel: (65) 337 2972 / 336 7178, Fax: (65) 337 2973

RONALD J GILLIO AUCTIONS

Division of

Pacific Coast Auction Galleries, Inc.

1103 State Street, Santa Barbara, CA 93101, USA
Tel: (1) 805 963 1345, Fax: (1) 805 962 6659

MA TAK WO NUMISMATIC CO LTD

馬德和錢鈔有限公司

Unit A2, 9th Floor, China Insurance Building, 48, Cameron Road
Tsim Sha Tsui, Kowloon, Hong Kong
Tel: (852) 2316 2926, Fax: (852) 2316 7526

BALDWIN'S AUCTIONS

MTW

RJG AUCTIONS
Pacific Coast Auction Galleries, Inc.

M

ASSOCIATION INTERNATIONALE DES NUMISMATES PROFESSIONNELS
INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF PROFESSIONAL NUMISMATISTS

KNOWLEDGE INTEGRITY RESPONSIBILITY
PROFESSIONAL NUMISMATISTS GUILD - INC.

Price: US$25 S$35

THIS AUCTION IS CONDUCTED UNDER THE RULES OF THE I.A.P.N.
CETTE VENTE EST REGIE PAR LES REGLES DE L'A.I.N.P.

SINGAPORE COIN AUCTION

BALDWIN-MA-GILLIO-MONETARIUM

CATALOGUE 34

Including coins from the Akira Akitomo collection

sold inconjunction with Nihon Coin Auctions Co. Ltd.

Thursday 14 March 2002
Taurus Room, Level 1
Marina Mandarin Singapore
6 Raffles Boulevard
Marina Square
SINGAPORE

錢幣拍賣會（三十四）

二〇〇二年三月十四日（星期四）

Buyer's Premium 15% (+GST)

JOINTLY CONDUCTED BY 聯合主辦 ：

BALDWIN'S AUCTIONS LTD.

MA TAK WO NUMISMATIC CO LTD

馬德和錢鈔有限公司

RONALD J. GILLIO AUCTIONS

MONETARIUM (S) PTE LTD

目錄 Contents

		錢幣 Coins	紙鈔 Banknotes
AUSTRALIA	澳洲	763-792	1401-1408
CANADA	加拿大	793-804	
CHINA-ANCIENT	中國-古代	1-93	
CHINA-COMMUNIST ISSUES	中國-共產黨發行-中華蘇維埃	182-183	1084-1110
CHINA-EMPIRE, GENERAL ISSUES	中國-帝國中央發行	94-105	947-948
CHINA-FANTASY	中國-臆造品	184-196	
CHINA-FOREIGN BANKS	中國-外國銀行		987-1009
CHINA-HONG KONG	中國-香港	201-251	1146-1158
CHINA-MEDALS / MISCELLANEOUS	中國-紀念章 / 雜項	197-200	1160-1162
CHINA-MILITARY ISSUES	中國-軍事發行		1134-1145
CHINA-PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC	中國-中華人民共和國		1111-1120
CHINA-PROVINCIAL ISSUES	中國-地方發行	106-162	1010-1081
CHINA-PUPPET STATES	中國-偽滿洲政府	253	1121-1133
CHINA-REPUBLIC, GENERAL ISSUES	中國-民國中央發行	163-179	949-986
CHINA-TAIWAN	中國-台灣	180-181	1082-1083
CHINA- NEPAL	中國-尼泊爾	254	1163
FRANCE	法國	805-813	
FRENCH INDO-CHINA	法屬印度支那	266-277	1178-1183
GREAT BRITAIN	英國	814-854	1419
INDIA-BRITISH INDIA	印度-英屬印度	594-613	1342-1348
INDIA-EAST INDIA COMPANY	印度-東印度公司	577-593	
INDIA-NATIVE STATES COINAGES	印度-地方錢幣	539-576	
INDIA-POST GUPTA	印度-前谷塔斯	501-509	
INDIA-MUGHALS / SULTANATES	印度-姆哈 / 蘇丹時代	510-538	
INDONESIA-NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES	印度尼西亞-荷屬東印度群島	632-712	1367-1375
INDONESIA-REPUBLIC	印度尼西亞-共和國	631	1376-1392
INDONESIA-JAVA / SUMATRA	印度尼西亞-爪哇 / 蘇門打臘	713-745	
JAPAN	日本	746-751	1393-1395
KAMPUCHEA (CAMBODIA)	柬埔寨	278-287	1184
KOREA	韓國	753-757	1396-1398
LAOS	寮國	288-294	1185
MACAU	澳門		1159
MALAYSIA-BRITISH NORTH BORNEO	馬來西亞-英國北婆羅門	409-426	1227-1245
MALAYSIA-BRUNEI / MALAYA	馬來西亞-汶萊 / 馬來亞	498-500	1279-1313
MALAYSIA-MALAYSIA	馬來西亞-馬來西亞	467-486	1204-1226
MALAYSIA-SARAWAK	馬來西亞-沙勞越	427-430	
MALAYSIA-STRAITS SETTLEMENTS	馬來西亞-海關殖民地	431-466	1246-1278
MEXICO	墨西哥	855-873	
MYANMAR (BURMA)	緬甸	295-318	1186-1188
NETHERLANDS	荷蘭	874-875	
NEW ZEALAND	紐西蘭		1409-1411
PHILIPPINES	菲律賓	758-761	1399-1400
PERU	秘魯	876-890	
REST OF THE WORLD	其他國家	898-946	1412-1441
RUSSIA	俄羅斯	927-934	1428-1436
SINGAPORE	新加坡	487-497	1314-1341
SRI LANKA (CEYLON)	斯里蘭卡	614, 624-626	1363-1366
THAILAND	泰國	319-396	1189-1203
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA	美國	891-897	1437-1439
VIETNAM	越南	255-265	1164-1177

摘要 Programme

SINGAPORE COIN AUCTION

拍賣日期
DATE OF SALE

星期四，2002 年 3 月 14 日
Thursday, 14 March 2002

第一節：上午 9 時半至下午 1 時(組號 1 至 745)
Session I : 9.30 am - 1.00 pm (Lots 1-745)

第二節：下午 2 時至下午 6 時(組號 746 至 1443)
Session II : 2.00 pm - 6.00 pm (Lots 746-1443)

拍賣地點
VENUE

Taurus Room, Level 1, Marina Mandarin Singapore, 6 Raffles Boulevard, Singapore 039594

預展日期
PUBLIC VIEW

星期二至三，2002 年 3 月 12 至 13 日
Tuesday - Wednesday, 12 and 13 March 2002

上午 10 時至下午 6 時
Time : 10.00 am - 6.00 pm

星期四，2002 年 3 月 14 日
Thursday, 14 March 2002

上午 9 時至下午 1 時
Time : 9.00 am - 1.00 pm

Gemini Room, Level 1

拍賣人
AUCTIONEERS

Baldwin's Auctions Ltd
11 Adelphi Terrace
London WC2N 6BJ, United Kingdom
Tel : (44) 020 7930 9808 Fax : (44) 020 7930 9450

Ronald J Gillio Auctions
1103 State Street
Santa Barbara, CA 93101, U.S.A.
Tel : (1) 805 963 1345 Fax : (1) 805 962 6659

Monetarium (Singapore) Pte Ltd
The Adelphi
No 1 Coleman Street #02-34
Singapore 179803
Tel:(65) 337 2972 Fax : (65) 337 2973

Ma Tak Wo Numismatic Co Ltd
馬德和錢鈔有限公司 Unit A2, 9th Floor
China Insurance Building, 48 Cameron Road
Tsim Sha Tsui, Kowloon, Hong Kong
Tel:(852) 2316 2926 Fax : (852) 2316 7526

拍賣目錄編寫
CATALOGUE PREPARED BY

Ma Tak Wo
Anthony Tan
Edward Baldwin
Andre de Clermont
Ronald J. Gillio
Robert van Bebber

編輯 / 設計 / 制作
EDITORIAL / DESIGN / PRODUCTION

Baldwin's Auctions Ltd
Charles Riley
Seth Freeman

印刷
PRINTER

Pardy & Son Printers Ltd., Ringwood, United Kingdom

20020250.03142002

10
99
42
101
165
103
104
141
155
164
163
172
174
176

180

249

255

343 to 349

476

399

476

785

709

518

526

527

558

746

572

573

766

1228

1158

1155

1226

1244

1371

1274

1292

1382

1386

1267

1387

1425

中國
CHINA

中國 – 古代
CHINA - ANCIENT

*1 **China 中國:** Bronze Ch'in or Bridge Money, 133mm, ornamental design on one side with loop at top. *Patinated about very fine.*
Estimate: US$120-150

*2 **China 中國:** Bronze Ch'in or Bridge Money, 154mm, 51g, heavier type and scarce with two small holes. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$250-300

*3 **China 中國:** Bronze Ch'in or Bridge Money, 82mm, 18.4g, 'Double-Lion' facing each other with ornamental design on both sides. *Light patina, good very fine and very rare.*
Estimate: US$250-300

*4 **China 中國:** Bronze 'Pu' Money, "Shu-Pu-Tang-Shi Hua" (Ding p.30). *Fine.*
Estimate: US$200-250

5 **Zhou Dynasty 周朝 (1122-770 BC):** Gilt bronze cowrie shell money. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$100-120

6 **Zhou Dynasty 周朝:** Stone Cowrie Shell money (4), white stone. *Very fine, one of the earliest forms of currency in China.* *(4pcs)*
Estimate: US$50-80

*7 **Zhou Dynasty 周朝:** Bronze round coin "Xi Zhou 西周" (Ding p.2). *Patinated, fine and very scarce.*
Estimate: US$1,000-1,200

*8 **Spring & Autumn Period 春秋 (770-475 BC):** Bronze "Ge" money 戈币, 98mm. *Patinaed and very fine.*
Estimate: US$80-100
Recent research indicates this coin was minted by "Yua" states

*9 **Warring States 戰國 (476-221 BC):** Large bronze "Ge", 320mm. *Very fine and green patinated.*
Estimate: US$450-550
Excavated form Yuan-Nan, Belong to "Dian"culture

*10 **Warring States 戰國:** Gold Cube Money 郢爰, inscribed "Ying Yuan 郢爰", issued by the state of Chu 楚, "Ying" was the capital of Chu and "Yuan" was a unit of weight, *Rev* blank, 34.4g, a plate of two cubes. *Well-centred, good very fine and rare.*
Estimate: US$3,500-4,500

*11 **Warring States 戰國:** Bronze Knife Money, *Obv* five Chinese characters "Jie Mo Zhi Huan Hua" (Ding p.41). *Patinated fine.*
Estimate: US$300-360

*12 **Warring States 戰國:** Bronze Knife Money, *Obv* three Chinese characters "Jie fa huo" (Sch 50). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$120-150

*13 **Warring States 戰國:** Bronze round coin with round hole "Chang Yuan Yi Jin 長垣一釿" (Ding p.45). *Patinated, about very fine.*
Estimate: US$450-550

*14 **Qin Dynasty 秦朝 (221-207 BC):** Bronze round coin with round hole "Zhong Yi Liang Shi Er Zhu 重一兩十二銖" (Ding p.46). *Obverse surface harshly cleaned, about very fine, scarce.*
Estimate: US$700-800

*15 **Qin Dynasty 秦朝:** Bronze round coin with round hole "Zhong Yi Liang Shi Si Zhu 重一兩十四銖" (Ding p.47). *Patinated, fine and scarce.*
Estimate: US$700-800

*16 **Qin Dynasty 秦朝:** Bronze round coin with central square hole "Liang Zi 兩甾" (Ding p.47). *About very fine.*
Estimate: US$300-360

*17 **Wang Mang 王莽 (AD 7-23):** Bronze Spade "Xiao Bu Yi Bai 小布一百" (Ding p.53). *Cleaned, about fine.*
Estimate: US$140-180

18 **Wang Mang 王莽:** Bronze Cut-off Handle of Key Money "Qi Dao 契刀" (Ding p.52). *Decorative patterns carved in field and traces of gilding, otherwise good fine.*
Estimate: US$40-60

*19 **Wang Mang 王莽:** Bronze round coin "Yao Quan Er Shi 幼泉二十" (Ding p.53). *Fine and scarce.*
Estimate: US$180-220

*20 **Han Dynasty 漢朝 (AD 206-20):** Bronze round coin "Yi Liu Huo 益六貨" (Ding p.51). *Patinated, fine.*
Estimate: US$100-120

*21 **Han Dynasty 漢朝:** Bronze round coin "Da Quan Wu Zhu 大泉五銖" (Ding unlisted). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$100-120

*22 **Six Dynasties 六朝 (AD 222-589):** Bronze round coin "Yong Guang 永光" (Ding p.62). *Very fine and very scarce.*
Estimate: US$700-900

23 **Six Dynasties 六朝:** Bronze cash coin, *Obv* Tian-Qing-Feng-Le 天清丰 (Ding p.68). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$100-120

24 **Tang Dynasty 唐朝 (AD 618-907):** Bronze round coins (2), *Obv* Yuan 中 (abbreviated form Da-Li-Yuan-Bao) and *Obv* Zong 元 (abbreviated form Jian Zong-Tong-Bao). *Both very fine and rare.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$200-250

Recent research indicates that these coins were minted by the Tang garrison in Xin-jian to pay the troops

*25 **Tang Dynasty 唐朝:** Bronze cash coins (2), Ta-Li-Yuan-Bao 大历元宝 and Jian-Zong-Yuan-Bao 建中元宝. *Both very fine and rare.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$300-350

*26 **Five Dynasties, Ten Kingdoms 五代十國 (AD 907-81):** "Yong An Yi Bai 永安一百" (Ding p.82). *About very fine.*
Estimate: US$300-360

*27 **Five Dynasties, Ten Kingdoms 五代十國:** Iron "Qian Feng Quan Bao 乾封泉寶", *Rev* "Tian 天" above hole (Ding p.78). *About very fine.*
Estimate: US$180-220

*28 **Five Dynasties, Ten Kingdoms 五代十國:** Iron "Qian Feng Quan Bao 乾封泉寶", *Rev* "Ce 策" above hole (Ding p.78). *About very fine.*
Estimate: US$180-220

*29 **Five Dynasty, Ten Kingdoms 五代十國:** Iron "Guang Zheng Tong Bao 廣政通寶" (Ding p.79). *Good fine.*
Estimate: US$140-180

*30 **Liao Dynasty 遼代 (AD 916-1125):** Bronze "Tong He Yuan Bao 統和元寶" (Ding p.132). *Fine.*
Estimate: US$600-700

31 **Northern Song Dynasty 北宋 (AD 960-1127):** Bronze cash coin, *Obv* Xian-Ping-Yuan-Bao 咸平元宝, wide rim and thick (Ding p.86). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$100-120

*32 **Northern Song Dynasty 北宋:** Bronze "Zheng He Tong Bao 政和重寶" 隸書, value 2 (Ding p.99). *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US$600-700

*33 **Northern Song Dynasty 北宋:** Bronze "Jing Kang Yuan Bao 靖康元寶" in seal script 篆書, value 2 (Ding p.102). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$100-120

*34 **Northern Song Dynasty 北宋:** Bronze "Iron Mother Coin" 鐵母 "Xi Ning Tong Bao 熙寧通寶", value 3 (Ding p.91). *Very fine, scarce.*
Estimate: US$500-600

*35 **Northern Song Dynasty 北宋:** Iron round coin "Ying Kan Yuan Bao 應感元寶", issued by rebel Li Shun 李順 in 994 (Ding unlisted). *Fine and scarce.*
Estimate: US$140-180

*36 **Western Xia Dynasty 西夏 (1038-1227):** Bronze "Da An Yuan Bao 大安元寶" in Tangut inscription (Ding p.138). *Rim flaws at 10 o'clock on obverse otherwise fine.*
Estimate: US$200-240

*37 **Western Xia Dynasty 西夏:** Iron "Qian You Yuan Bao 乾祐元寶" (Ding p.139). *Good fine.*
Estimate: US$100-120

38 **Western Xia Dynasty 西夏:** Iron "Tian Sheng Yuan Bao 天盛元寶" (Ding p.139). *About very fine.*
Estimate: US$50-80

*39 **Southern Song Dynasty 南宋 (1127-1279):** Bronze "Jian Yan Tong Bao 建炎通寶", "Jian" with dot 點 "建", value 3 (Ding p.104). *Fine and scarce.*
Estimate: US$300-360

*40 **Southern Song Dynasty 南宋:** Bronze "Jian Yan Zhong Bao 建炎重寶" in seal script, value 3 (Ding p.104). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$180-220

*41 **Southern Song Dynasty 南宋:** Bronze "Da Song Tong Bao 大宋通寶", value 10 (Ding p.121). *Good very fine, very scarce.*
Estimate: US$2,200-2,600

*42 **Song Dynasty 宋朝:** Iron money tree, large coin tree with 40 coins in four rows, *Obv* Chong-Ning-Zhong-Bao 崇宁重宝, length 400mm, width 175 mm (Ding p.623). *Very fine and very rare.*
Estimate: US$1,800-2,200

recently excavated from Shan-Xi ancient mint site and officially exported

*43 **Song Dynasty 宋朝:** Iron money tree, large coin tree with 39 coins in four rows, *Obv* Ta-Guan-Tong-Bao 大观通宝, length 400mm, width 165mm (Ding p.631). *Very fine and very rare.*
Estimate: US$1,500-1,800

*44 **Song Dynasty 宋朝:** Iron money tree, large coin tree with 38 coins in four rows, *Obv* Ta-Guan-Tong-Bao 大观通宝, length 400mm, width 165mm (Ding p.631). *Very fine and very rare.*
Estimate: US$1,500-1,800

*45 **Song Dynasty 宋朝:** Iron money tree, large coin tree with 33 coins in four rows, *Obv* Zhi-Ho-Zong-Bao 至和重宝, length 413mm, width 190mm. *Very fine, very rare.*
Estimate: US$1,000-1,200

46 **Song Dynasty 宋朝:** Bronze 10-Cash coins (100), *Obv* Cong-Ning-Tong-Bao 崇宁通宝 (S 621). *All very fine.* *(100pcs)*
Estimate: US$120-150

47 **Song Dynasty (Northern):** Bronze 2-Cash coins (100), all different years. *Very fine.* *(100pcs)*
Estimate: US$80-100

*48 **Jin Dynasty** 金朝 **(1115-1234):** Bronze "Tai He Tong Bao 泰和通寶", value 3 (Ding p.136). *Cleaned, about very fine.*
Estimate: US$240-280

*49 **Jin Dynasty** 金朝**:** Bronze "Tai He Zhong Bao 泰和重寶" in seal script, value 10, 54.5mm (Ding p.137). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$250-300

*50 **Jin Dynasty** 金朝**:** Bronze "Tai He Zhong Bao 泰和重寶" with two obverses (Ding p.137). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$110-130

*51 **Jin Dynasty** 金朝**:** Bronze "Tai He Tong Bao 泰和通寶" in seal script, value 3 (Ding unlisted). *Very fine and very scarce.*
Estimate: US$1,400-1,800

*52 **Yuan Dynasty** 元朝 **(1271-1368):** Bronze "Tian Qi Tong Bao 天啟通寶", value 3, issued by rebel Xu Shou Fei 徐壽輝 in 1359 (Ding p.149). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$300-360

*53 **Yuan Dynasty** 元朝**:** Bronze "Long Feng Tong Bao 龍鳳通寶", value 3, large variety 大樣, issued by rebel Han Lin Er 韓林兒 in 1355 (Ding p.149). *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US$300-360

*54 **Ming Dynasty** 明朝 **(1368-1644):** Brass round coin, *Obv* "Jia Jing Tong Bao 嘉靖通寶", *Rev* "San Qian 三錢" (Ding p.162). *Very good and very scarce.*
Estimate: US$380-480

55 **Ming Dynasty** 明朝**:** Brass "Da Ming Tong Bao 大明通寶", *Rev* "Shuai 師" right of hole (Ding p.168). *About very fine.*
Estimate: US$70-90

56 **Ming Dynasty** 明朝**:** Brass "Tian Qi Tong Bao 天啟通寶" with two obverses, value 10 (Ding p.164). *About very fine.*
Estimate: US$100-120

*57 **Ming Dynasty** 明朝**:** Bronze "Hong Wu Tong Bao 洪武通寶", value 1, *Rev* "Ji 濟 (for Shandong)" above hole (Ding p.156). *Very fine and very scarce.*
Estimate: US$380-480

*58 **Ming Dynasty** 明朝**:** Bronze "Hong Wu Tong Bao 洪武通寶", *Rev* "Jin 京" above hole (Ding p.156). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$400-500

*59 **Ming Dynasty** 明朝**:** Bronze round coin, *Obv* "Da Zhong Tong Bao 大中通寶", *Rev* "E (for Hebei) 鄂" above hole (Ding p.153). *A small hole above central square hole, otherwise good very fine, scarce.*
Estimate: US$380-450

*60 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝 **(1644-1911):** Iron money tree with 9 coins, *Obv* Xian-Fen-Cong-Bao 咸丰重宝, *Rev* Manchu characters "Bao-quan", Chinese characters "Dang-shi" (10-Cash). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$850-950

*61 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝**:** Boat shaped 1-Tael Silver Sycee, stamped with Chinese characters Guang-Xu-Yuan-Bao 光绪元宝. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$100-120

62 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝**:** Disc-shaped "1-Tael" Silver Sycee, stamped "貴州(Kweichow)", "寶黔局", "盛", 35.6g. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$180-220

*63 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝**:** Boat-shaped "5-Taels" Silver Sycee Stamped "嘉慶二十年 (1817)", "賓州卅課錠 (Bin Chuan, Yunnan)", "解錠". *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US$300-360

*64 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝**:** Silver Sycee 50-Taels, boat shape money with Chinese character stamps "Kuang Su Year and a small Taoist Logo" and "Seow-Whu-Su-Foo-Ren" meaning well wishes for Tiger year (Chinese Zodiac). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$650-750

65 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝**:** Silver Sycee 50-Taels, boat shape money. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$650-750

*66 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝**:** Large mis-cast iron cash coin, *Obv* Xian-Fen-Zong-Bao 咸丰重宝, *Rev* Manchu characters "Bao-Fu" (Fu-jian mint), Chinese characters "Yi -bai" (100-Cash), rim: Chinese characters "Ji-Zong-Wu-Liang" (weight five Tael) 重五两, 70mm diameter, 10mm thick. *About very fine and very rare.*
Estimate: US$800-1,000

*67 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝**:** Error Copper Cash, ND, striking 40% off centre. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$100-120

68 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝**:** Sinkiang Copper Cash, *Obv* "Xuan Tong Tong Bao 宣統通寶", *Rev* "Ku Shi 庫十" and Manchu characters. *Very good.*
Estimate: US$90-110

*69 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝**:** Brass round coin, *Obv* "Guang Xu Tong Bao 光緒通寶", *Rev* "Tian Xia Tai Ping 天下太平", 47mm (Ding p.208 for type). *About very fine.*
Estimate: US$140-180

70 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝**:** Brass cash, Kang-Xi-Tong-Bao, *Rev* casting flaws (unlisted). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$80-100

71 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝**:** Brass charm coin, *Obv* Hong-Wu-Tong-Bao 洪武通宝, *Rev* Children with ox. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$60-80

72 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Brass charm coin, *Obv* Long-Fung-Chen-Xiang 龙凤呈祥, *Rev* Shuo-Bi-Nan-Shan, 47mm. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$60-80

*73 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Brass "Iron Mother Coin 鐵母" "Xian Feng Zhong Bao 咸豐重寶", variant "Bao 珍寶", value 10, Bao Quan (Board of Revenue) (Ding p.183). *About extremely fine, scarce.*
Estimate: US$240-280

*74 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Brass mother coin 母錢 "Qi Xiang Zhong Bao 祺祥重寶", value 10, Bao Yuan (Board of Works) (Ding p.204). *Nice extremely fine, scarce.*
Estimate: US$800-1,000

*75 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Brass "Qi Xiang Zhong Bao 祺祥重寶", value 10, Bao Yuan (Board of Works) (Ding p.204). *About extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$240-280

76 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Large brass coin, *Obv* Fu-Shuo-Kang-Ning 福寿康宁, *Rev* Bao-Quan 宝泉, issued for Emperor Kang-Xi's 60th birthday, 50mm. *Very fine and rare.*
Estimate: US$100-120

*77 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Brass "Jin Qian Yi Ji 金錢義記", *Rev* "Tian 天" above hole, two overlapping squares at either side, issued by the rebels, Jin Qian Hui 金錢會 as an identification badge c.1858. *About very fine.*
Estimate: US$400-500

*78 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Brass Pattern Coin, *Obv* "Tong Zhi Tong Bao 同治通寶", *Rev* Manchu characters "Bao Ku 寶庫" (Ding unlisted). *Extremely fine, an unlisted mint.*
Estimate: US$140-180

79 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Brass "Shun Zhi Tong Bao 順治通寶", *Rev* Chinese character "Yan 延" left of hole (Ding p.174). *Patinated, fine.*
Estimate: US$100-120

*80 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Lead round coin with unpierced central hole, *Obv* "Xian Feng Zhong Bao 咸豐重寶", *Rev* "Dang Shi 當十", "Bao Ti 寶迪" in Manchu (Ding unlisted). *About very fine and very scarce.*
Estimate: US$400-500

*81 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Iron round coin, *Obv* "Xian Feng Zhong Bao 咸豐重寶", *Rev* "Dang Si 當四", "Bao I(li) 寶伊" in Manchu (Ding p.188 for type). *About fine.*
Estimate: US$150-180

*82 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Brass "Qi Xiang Zhong Bao 祺祥重寶", value 10, Bao Quan (Board of Revenue) (Ding p.204). *About extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$380-480

*83 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Large bronze charm coin, *Obv* Tai-Ping-Tong-Bao 太平通宝, *Rev* eight seated buddha, 65mm. *Very fine and scarce.*
Estimate: US$100-120

84 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝, **Shensi Province:** Dongko City, 5000-cash, Kuang Hsu year 28, Month 5 (1902), issued by Yong Sin Company. *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$80-100

*85 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Brass "Qi Xiang Tong Bao 祺祥通寶", value 1 (Ding p.204). *Extremely fine, scarce.*
Estimate: US$400-500

*86 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Brass charm coin in key shape, cast in Xian Fen year (c.1851), *Obv* Xian-Fen-Xin-Hai Fu-Zhou-Cong-Jian 咸丰辛亥, 福州重建, *Rev* Shen-Miao-Zhen-Dian, Sang-Liang-Yong 圣庙正殿, 上梁用, minted for the ceremony of renovated a temple in Fu-zhou. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$150-200

87 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Bronze Amulet, *Obv* Feng-Hua-Xua-Yua 花雪月, *Rev* couples in four different sexual positions, 43mm. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$50-80

88 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Large Amulet Coin, *Obv* respected offical, *Rev* a small children with qi-lin, 58mm. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$120-150

89 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Brass Amulets (10), all different. *All very fine.* *(10pcs)*
Estimate: US$120-150

*90 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝, **Tai Ping Rebellion** 太平天國 **(1851-64):** Brass 10-Cash, *Obv* "Tai Ping Tian Guo 太平天國", *Rev* "Sheng Bao 聖寶" in undulating strokes 隱起文 (Ding p.209). *About very fine.*
Estimate: US$240-280

*91 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝, **Tai Ping Rebellion** 太平天國: Brass 10-Cash, *Obv* "Tai Ping Tian Guo 太平天國", *Rev* "Sheng Bao 聖寶" (Ding p.209). *About very fine.*
Estimate: US$120-150

*92 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝, **Tai Ping Rebellion** 太平天國: Brass 50-Cash, *Obv* "Tai Ping Tian Guo 太平天國", *Rev* "Sheng Bao 聖寶" in undulating strokes 隱起文 (Ding p.209). *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US$330-400

*93 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝, **Boxer Rebellion 1900:** Round brass coin, *Obv* Bao-Qing-Me-Yang 宝清 洋, below two small characters "Gen-zhi 庚子", *Rev* Ti-Tian-Xin-Dao, 38mm. *Very fine and rare.*
Estimate: US$250-300

中國 – 帝國中央發行

CHINA - EMPIRE, GENERAL ISSUES

*94 **General Issues:** Silver Pattern 1 Mace, 21.71mm CD1906, *Obv* Chinese character "CHUNG" at center surrounded by Chinese and Manchu inscription, *Rev* dragon and English legend (Kann-937). *Lovely tone, good extremely fine and rare.*
Estimate: US$1,200-1,500

95 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠: Silver 10-Cents, ND (1908) (KM Y12). *About extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$60-80

*96 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠: Silver 10 Cents, ND (1910) (Kann 222). *Extremely fine and scarce.*
Estimate: US$700-800

*97 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠: Silver 50-Cents, CD1907 丁未 (Kann 213; L&M 21). *Brilliant uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$1,200-1,600

*98 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠: Silver ½-Dollar, ND (1910) (KM Y23; Kann 220). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$330-400

*99 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠: Silver Tael, CD1906, *Obv* Chinese character "中 (Zhong)" incuse in centre surrounded by Chinese and Manchu legend, wave-like border, *Rev* dragon and English legend (Kann 934; L&M 16). *Lightly toned, uncirculated and rare.*
Estimate: US$8,000-9,500

*100 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠: Silver Dollar, CD1907 丁未 (Kann 212; L&M 20). *Brilliant uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$2,500-3,000

*101 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠: Silver Dollar, ND (1910), *Obv* Chinese and Manchu legend, *Rev* dragon within circle, "$1" below (Kann 2/9). *Hairlines, otherwise light golden toning, uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$2,000-2,400

*102 **Hu Poo** 戶部: Silver Pattern 2-Mace, 29th Year of Kuang Hsu (1903), *Obv* Chinese and Manchu legends, *Rev* dragon and English legend (Kann 927; L&M 3). *Light grayish toning, uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$2,500-3,000

*103 **Hu Poo** 戶部: Silver Pattern Tael, 29th Year of Kuang Hsu (1903), *Obv* Chinese and Manchu legends, *Rev* dragon and English legends (Kann 927; L&M 1). *Lightly toned with some dark spots, uncirculated and very rare.*
Estimate: US$25,000-30,000

104 **Hu Poo** 戶部: Gold Pattern Tael, 29th Year of Kuang Hsu (1903), *Obv* Chinese and Manchu legends, *Rev* dragon and English legends (Kann 927 var; L&M 1019). *Brilliant uncirculated, very rare.*
Estimate: US$25,000-30,000

105 **Hu Poo** 戶部: Copper 20-Cash (2), mis-cast. *Very fine, off-centre.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$80-100

中國 – 地方發行

CHINA - PROVINCIAL ISSUES

*106 **Anhwei Province** 安徽省: Silver Dollar, year 24 (1898), *Obv* tall Chinese "4" in date, initials "A.S.T.C." in field (KM Y45.3; L&M 199). *Struck with worn rusty dies, about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$550-650

107 **Chihli Province** 直隸 (北洋): Silver Peiyang 50-Cents, year 24 (1898). (KM Y64.2). *About very fine.*
Estimate: US$90-110

*108 **Chihli Province** 直隸 (北洋): Silver Peiyang Dollar, year 24 (1898) (KM Y65.2). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$450-550

*109 **Chihli Province** 直隸 (北洋): Silver Dollar, year 25 (1899) (KM Y73). *Choice blue and reddish grey toning, uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$400-500

*110 **Chihli Province** 直隸 (北洋): Silver Dollar, year 25 (1899) (KM Y73). *Brilliant about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$200-240

*111 **Chihli Province** 直隸 (北洋): Silver Dollar, year 33 (1907) (KM Y73.2). *Light grey toning, uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$200-250

*112 **Fengtien Province** 奉天省: Silver 50-Cents, year 24 (1898) (KM Y86). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$350-400

*113 **Fengtien Province** 奉天省: Silver Dollar, CD1903 癸卯, *Obv* Manchu characters "Feng Bao" from left to right in centre (KM Y92.1). *Choice extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$550-650

*114 **Fengtien Province** 奉天省, **Manchurian Provinces** 東三省: Silver 50-Cents, year 33 (1907) (KM Y211). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$1,000-1,200

*115 **Fengtien Province** 奉天省, **Manchurian Provinces** 東三省: Silver Dollar, year 33 (1907) (KM Y212). *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US$600-700

116 **Fukien Province** 福建省: Silver 20-Cents, CD1911 (KM Y377; L&M 299). *About uncirculated for issue.*
Estimate: US$90-110

*117 **Honan Province** 河南省: Uniface Loyang Town Copper 50-Cents, temporary circulation due to Sino-Japanese war period. *Very fine and rare.*
Estimate: US$220-250

*118 **Hunan Province** 湖南省: Silver 1-Tael, Ta Ching Bank, ND (c.1908), six Chinese characters both sides (Kann 962). *Planchet flaws on obverse rim, otherwise about as struck.*
Estimate: US$600-700

*119 **Hupeh Province** 湖北省: Silver Tael, year 30 (1904) (KM Y128.2). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$1,200-1,500

*120 **Hupeh Province** 湖北省: Silver Tael, Year 30 (1904), *Obv* small central characters (KM Y128.2). *Edge knock at 8 o'clock on obverse, otherwise brilliant uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$1,100-1,300

121 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver 5-Cents, ND (1898) (KM Y141; L&M 214B). *Black deposit on reverse, otherwise about extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$80-100

*122 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollar, CD1899 己亥, *Rev* old style dragon (KM Y145a.2; L&M 222). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$200-250

*123 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollar, CD1901 辛丑, *Obv* bold initials "HAH" without rosette (KM Y145a.6). *Lustrous about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$170-200

*124 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollar, CD1902 壬寅, *Obv* large Chinese date and larger "HAH" (KM Y145a.8; L&M 248). *Weakly struck "元" on obverse and dragon's body on reverse, otherwise about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$170-200

*125 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollar, CD1904 甲辰, *Obv* initials "HAH" and "CH", dots at either side (KM Y145a.13). *Brilliant uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$200-250

*126 **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Silver 20-Cents, CD1908 戊申, *Obv* Manchu characters at centre (KM Y181b). *One light scratch on reverse, otherwise extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$380-480

*127 **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Silver 20-Cents, CD1908 戊申, *Obv* numeral "2" at centre (KM Y181c). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$140-180

*128 **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Silver 50-Cents, CD1908 戊申, *Obv* flower vase at centre (KM Y182.3). *Usual weak strike, about extremely fine, very scarce.*
Estimate: US$1,600-1,900

*129 **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Silver Dollar, CD1900 庚子, *Obv* flower vase at centre (KM Y183). *Usual weak strike below centre, about extremely fine for issue.*
Estimate: US$200-250

130 **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Silver Dollar (2), CD1904 甲辰, Yin-Yang symbol at centre (KM Y183a.2). *Both extremely fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$300-350

*131 **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Silver Dollar, CD1906 丙午, *Obv* flower vase at centre (KM Y183). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$140-180

*132 **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Silver Dollar, CD1908 戊申, *Obv* flower vase at centre (KM Y183; Kann 565). *About extremely fine and rare.*
Estimate: US$4,000-5,000

133 **Kwangsi Province** 廣西省: Copper Pattern 10-Cent, 1921 (Kann 746). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$120-150

*134 **Kwangtung Province** 廣東省: Copper 10-Cents Pattern, ND (1889), *Obv* "7 3/10 CANDAREENS", *Rev* Chinese legend around dragon, 3.6g (Kann 19x). *Brown uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$1,100-1,300

*135 **Kwangtung Province** 廣東省: Sliver 10-Cents, ND (1889), *Obv* "7 3/10 CANDAREENS", *Rev* Chinese legend around dragon (KM Y195). *About uncirculated, very scarce.*
Estimate: US$1,000-1,200

136 **Kwangtung Province** 廣東省: Silver 10-Cents, ND (1889), *Obv* "7 3/10 CANDAREENS", *Rev* Chinese legend around dragon (KM Y195). *Edge knock on reverse, fine and scarce.*
Estimate: US$100-120

*137 **Kwangtung Province** 廣東省: Silver 10-Cents, ND (1889), *Obv* "7.2 CANDAREENS", *Rev* Chinese legend around dragon (Kann 24; KM Y195.1). *Digs on both sides, fine and rare.*
Estimate: US$1,700-2,000

Ex Superior Irving Goodman Auction, 28-29 May 1995, lot 1267

*138 **Kwangtung Province** 廣東省: Copper 20-Cents Pattern, ND (1889), *Obv* "1 MACE AND 4 3/5 CANDAREENS", *Rev* Chinese legend around dragon, 6.3g (Kann 18x). *Brown uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$1,500-1,800

*139 **Kwangtung Province** 廣東省: Copper 50-Cents Pattern, ND (1889), *Obv* "3 MACE AND 6½ CANDAREENS", *Rev* Chinese legend around dragon, 20.0g (Kann 17x). *Brown uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$3,300-4,000

*140 **Kwangtung Province** 廣東省: Silver 50-Cents, ND (1890) (KM Y202). *Good extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$90-110

*141 **Kwangtung Province** 廣東省: Copper Dollar Pattern, ND (1889), *Obv* "7 MACE AND 3 CANDAREENS", *Rev* Chinese legend around dragon, 21.1g (Kann 16x). *Brown uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$6,000-7,000

*142 **Kweichow Province** 貴州省: Brass ½-Cent 1949 (KM YA429a). *Fine and very rare.*
Estimate: US$500-600

143 **Kweichow Province** 貴州省: Antimony 10-Cents, Year 20 (1931) (KM Y429). *Usual weak strike, crude very fine.*
Estimate: US$450-550

*144 **Kweichow Province** 貴州省: Silver "Automobile" Dollar, year 17 (1928) (KM Y428). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$650-750

145 **Shansi Province** 山西省: Silver 20-Cents, ND (c.1913) (KM Y217). *About extremely fine for issue.*
Estimate: US$550-650

146 **Sinkiang Province** 新疆省: Silver 1-Mace (2), ND (1893), Kashgar, *Obv* dot at centre, and AH 1310 (1893), *Obv* rosette at centre (KMYA 16; L&M 686). *Extremely fine for issue.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$200-250

147 **Sinkiang Province** 新疆省: Silver Tael, ND (1910), without Turki legend on either side (KM Y7). *About uncirculated for issue.*
Estimate: US$130-160

*148 **Sinkiang Province** 新疆省: Republic: Silver Tael, CD1912, *Rev* four stripes in flags have arabesques (KM Y42a). *Lightly toned, uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$200-240

*149 **Sinkiang Province** 新疆省: Silver Tael (3), year 6 (1917), Tihwa Mint (KM Y45). *Extremely fine to about uncirculated.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$280-320

150 **Sinkiang Province** 新疆省: Tihwa Republican Silver Dollar (2), year 6, 7 (1917, 1918) (KM Y45, 45.2). *Both about very fine.*
Estimate: US$60-80

151 **Sinkiang Province** 新疆省: Republic: Silver Tael, Year 7 (1918) (KM Y45.2). *About uncirculated for issue.*
Estimate: US$110-130

152 **Sinkiang Province** 新疆省: Silver Dollar, Year 38 (1949), *Rev* pointed base "1" (KM Y462; L&M 842). *About extremely fine for issue.*
Estimate: US$60-80

153 **Szechuan Province** 四川省: Silver 10-Cents, Year 1 (1912) (KM Y453). *Reddish gold toning, about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$90-110

*154 **Szechuan Province** 四川省: Silver 20-Cents, 1912, *Obv* lion above clouds, *Rev* crossed flags (Kann 794; L&M 371). *Light blue enamel on obverse and a small attempted piercing and scratches near the centre of reverse, otherwise fine and very scarce.*
Estimate: US$330-400

*155 **Szechuan Province** 四川省: Brass Pattern 50-Cents, ND (1902), *Obv* Chinese legend, *Rev* dragon surrounded by English legend (Kann 1464; KM Pn20). *About uncirculated, rare.*
Estimate: US$2,500-3,000

*156 **Szechuan Province** 四川省: Silver Dollar, ND (1898, 1901-08) (KM Y238). *Brilliant uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$400-500

157 **Szechuan Province** 四川省: Silver Dollar (2), ND (1898, 1901-08) and ND (1909-11) (KM Y238, Y243.1). *Very fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$60-80

158 **Yunnan Province** 雲南省: Silver 50-Cents and Dollar, ND (1909-11) (KM Y259, Y260). *Extremely fine and very fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$80-100

*159 **Yunnan Province** 雲南省: Silver Dollar, ND (1908) (KM Y254). *Brilliant uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$400-500

*160 **Yunnan Province** 雲南省: Silver Dollar 1911 (KM Y248). *Light tone, fully lustrous uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$250-300

*161 **Yunnan Province** 雲南省: Silver Dollar 1911 (KM Y248). *Weakly struck, uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$200-250

*162 **Yunnan Province** 雲南省, **Tang Chi Yao** 唐繼堯: Gold 10-Dollars, ND (1919), *Rev* numeral 1 below flags (KM Y482). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$800-1,000

中國 – 民國中央發行

CHINA - REPUBLIC, GENERAL ISSUES

*163 **Chang Tso Lin 張作霖:** Silver Dollar, Year 17 (1928), *Obv* facing bust, *Rev* crossed flags (Kann 688; L&M 871). *Brilliant uncirculated, rare.*
Estimate: US$11,000-13,000

*164 **Sun Yat Sun 孫中山:** Silver 10-Cents, ND (1912), birth of Republic of China (Kann 602; L&M 62), *Brilliant uncirculated, rare.*
Estimate: US$3,800-4,800

*165 **Sun Yat-Sen 孫中山:** Gold 20-Cents, ND (1912), birth of the Republic of China (Kann 1551; L&M 1026). *Brilliant uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$2,700-3,200

*166 **Sun Yat-Sen 孫中山:** Error Silver Dollar, ND (1912), founding of the Republic, *Rev* variety with shifted and double-struck letters 'BIRTH OF REPUBLIC' (KM Y318a). *Good very fine and rare.*
Estimate: US$250-300

*167 **Sun Yat-Sen 孫中山:** Error Silver Dollar, ND (1912), founding of the Republic, *Rev* variety with both 'OF' without center stroke and OE (KM Y318a). *Good very fine and rare.*
Estimate: US$300-360

*168 **Sun Yat-Sen 孫中山:** Error Silver Dollar, ND (1912), founding of the Republic, *Rev* variety with different flower design below Chinese character 1-Yuan (KM Y318a). *Good very fine and rare.*
Estimate: US$250-300

*169 **Sun Yat-Sen 孫中山:** Error Silver Dollar, ND (1912), founding of the Republic, *Rev* variety with double-struck word 'BIRTH' (KM Y318a). *Good very fine, rare.*
Estimate: US$200-250

*170 **Sun Yat-Sen 孫中山:** Silver Pattern Dollar, year 18 (1929), made in Austria (Kann 617). *Lustre, uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$1,500-1,800

171 **Tang Chi-Yao 唐繼堯:** Gold 10-Dollars, ND (1919), variety without numeral below tassels (F 11). *Extremely fine, mount removed at 12 o'clock, polished.*
Estimate: US$250-300

*172 **Tsao Kun 曹錕:** Gold Dollar, ND (1923), *Obv* facing civilian bust, *Rev* crossed flags (Kann 1572; L&M 1126). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$6,700-8,000

173 **Yuan Shih-Kai 袁世凱:** Silver 20-Cents (2), Year 3 (1914) (KM 327). *Uncirculated.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate:US$60-80

*174 **Yuan Shih-Kai 袁世凱:** Silver Pattern Dollar, Year 3 (1914), *Obv* ¾ facing bust 七分臉, *Rev* value within wreath (Kann 643; L&M 72). *Hairlines, choice about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$4,500-5,500

175 **Yuan Shih Kai 袁世凱:** Silver Dollar, Year 3 (1914), bust, Chinese characters and denticles deviating in style (KM Y329 var). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$180-220

*176 **Yuan Shih-Kai 袁世凱:** Silver Dollar 沖天冠, ND (1916), for installation of Yuan Shih-Kai as Emperor Hung Hsien, *Obv* facing military bust with plumes of hat touching rim, *Rev* winged dragon (Kann 664; L&M 946). *Toned uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$6,000-7,000

177 **Yuan Shih Kai 袁世凱:** Silver Dollar, Year 9 (1920), bust, Chinese characters and denticles deviating in style (KM Y329.6 var). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$100-120

178 **Yuan Shih-Kai 袁世凱:** Silver mint-sport Dollar 遊戲品, mule of two obverse portraits in military uniform with high feather hat (KM Y332 for obverse). *Lightly toned, uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$1,000-1,200

*179 **Yuan Shih-Kai 袁世凱:** Gold 10-Dollars, ND (1916), for the installation of Yuan Shih-Kai as Emperor Hung Hsien, *Obv* bust left, *Rev* winged dragon (Kann 1515; KM Y333). *Thread strike-through between 2 and 3 o'clock near obverse rim, otherwise about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$3,000-3,500

中國 – 台灣

CHINA - TAIWAN

*180 **Taiwan 台灣:** Military Ration Silver Dollar with six-dotted rosettes 謹慎軍餉六花, *Obv* two Chinese characters "軍餉 (Military Ration)" above, monogram for "謹慎 (Caution)" below, flanked by two traditional symbols, two five-dotted rosettes and two six-dotted rosettes, *Rev* four Chinese characters "足紋通行 (Pure Silver for General Circulation)" flanked by four traditional symbols and two five-dotted rosettes, edge adorned with alternating circles and rectangles, 26.1g (Kann 7e; L&M 314). *No chopmark except for two official assayer's chops "昌" and "協" at either side of the monogram on obverse. Well struck, crude extremely fine and very rare.*
Estimate: US$11,000-13,000

*181 **Taiwan 台灣:** Gold Order of the Brilliant Star, neck badge and breast star with red sash in elaborate multicoloured silk case. *Excellent condition.*
Estimate: US$3,000-5,000

Presented to King Leopold III of Belgium and disposed of after his death by his second wife.

中國 – 共產黨發行 – 中華蘇維埃

CHINA - COMMUNIST ISSUES

*182 **Szechuan-Shensi Soviet** 川陝省蘇維埃: Silver Dollar, 1934, variety with medium solid stars (KM Y513.1). *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US$330-400

*183 **Szechuan-Shensi Soviet** 川陝省蘇維埃: Silver Dollar, 1934, variety with medium solid stars (KM Y513.1). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$330-400

中國 – 臆造品

CHINA - FANTASY

*184 **Kirin** 吉林省: Fantasy Silver ½-Tael (1882) (K B30). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$200-240

*185 **Kwangtung Province** 廣東省: Fantasy Silver ½-Tael (1904) (K B35). *Toned uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$200-240

*186 **Kwangtung Province** 廣東省: Fantasy Grey-metal Tael, ND, *Obv* "光緒元寶" (Kuang Hsu Yuan Pao)" flanked by two facing dragons and "廣東省恭進 (Respectfully Submitted by Kwangtung Province)", *Rev* stylised Chinese character emcompassed by scroll border, 42.4g. *Rim nicks, otherwise about extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$170-200

*187 **Tihwa (Sinkiang)** 迪化: Copper Fantasy 2-Fen, ND, *Obv* "迪化銅幣" (Tihwa Copper Coin)" and "二分", *Rev* pseudo Turki legend. *Weakly struck, crude very fine.*
Estimate: US$240-280

*188 **Szechuan Province** 四川省, **Emperor Kuang Hsu** 光緒: Fantasy Silver Dollar (1905) in style of the classic Tibet Rupee (Kann B29). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$300-360

*189 **Emperor Kuang Hsu** 光緒: Fantasy Silver 10-Cents (1875-1908). *Lovely toned uncirculated, rare.*
Estimate: US$300-360

The 10-Cents is rare compared to the ½- and 1-Dollar

*190 **Emperor Kuang Hsu** 光緒: Fantasy Silver ½-Dollar (1875-1908) (K B20). *Toned about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$300-360

*191 **Emperor Kuang Hsu** 光緒: Fantasy Silver Dollar (1875-1908) (K 19). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$300-360

*192 **Empress Lun Yu** 隆裕: Fantasy Silver Dollar (1875-1908) (K B14). *Toned, uncirculated and scarce.*
Estimate: US$400-500

*193 **Emperor Kuang Hsu** 光緒: Fantasy Silver Dollar (1875-1908) (K B13). *Lovely tone, uncirculated and scarce.*
Estimate: US$400-500

*194 **Emperor Kuang Hsu** 光緒: Fantasy Silver Dollar (1875-1908) (K B13). *Lovely tone, uncirculated and scarce.*
Estimate: US$400-500

*195 **Emperor Kuang Hsu** 光緒 **(Fukien Province):** Fantasy Silver Dollar (1875-1908) (K B24). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$300-360

196 **Empress Tzu His** 慈禧 **(Chekiang):** Fantasy Silver Dollar (1835-1908) (K B25). *Lovely tone, uncirculated and rare.*
Estimate: US$400-500

中國 – 紀念章

CHINA - MEDALS

*197 **China** 中國: Voyage of the Chinese junk *Keying*, 1848, White Metal, by Halliday, bust of Mandarin Hesing facing wearing cap and pigtail, *rev* legend in fifteen lines, 45mm (BHM 2317). *Good extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$40-60

*198 **China** 中國: Incident commemorative medal, *Obv* infantryman running left, *Rev* map of North China showing principal cities and "The Great Wall", Showa year 12 (1937), 54mm. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$80-100

199 **China** 中國: Silver 1979 "Friendship of China and USA" and 1.10.1949 "Chairman Mao Tse Tung" open "Country of the People Republic of China", "Silver and Cu-Ni (Nixon's visit to Peking" 2), 1972, China Entry in UN, Fantasy of Peace for Mankind, 1971. *Proof.* *(5pcs)*
Estimate: US$200-240

中國 – 雜項

CHINA - MISCELLANEOUS

200 **Miscellaneous** 雜項: Lead 1- and 10-Cents, Estate of Zhe Jiang Province, anti Japanese coins issued by Hegao Commercial Association (He Gao Shang Hui); 1-Cent issued by Zhang Qi Qiao Commercial Association; 50-Cents, *Obv* Chinese characters (Xu Shan Qu Lui Shi Fu Bi) and date 1945; 1- and 5-Cents issued by Quan Cheng Commercial Association (Quan Shan Hui). *Fine and rare.* *(6pcs)*
Estimate: US$240-300

中國 - 香港
CHINA - HONG KONG

201 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Copper 1-Cent (13), 1863, 1865, 1866, 1875, 1876, 1877, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1899, 1900-H, 1901, 1901-H (KM 4). *Very good to uncirculated. (13pcs)*
Estimate: US$160-200

*202 **Victoria:** Silver 5-Cents, 1866, second "6" high (KM 5). *Toned, about uncirculated.*
Estimate US$100-130

*203 **Victoria:** Silver 5-Cents, 1867 (KM 5). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$80-100

*204 **Victoria:** Silver 5-Cents, 1868 (KM 5). *Choice about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$80-100

*205 **Victoria:** Silver 5-Cents, 1873 variety with round top "3" (KM 5). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$80-100

206 **Victoria:** Silver 5-Cents, 1875-H (KM 5). *Extremely fine to about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$60-80

*207 **Victoria:** Silver 5-Cents, 1876-H (KM 5). *Nice uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$100-120

*208 **Victoria:** Silver 5-Cents, 1880-H (KM 5). *Nice uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$100-120

209 **Victoria:** Silver 5-Cents (5), 1882-H, 1885, 1886, 1888, 1895 (KM 5). *All about uncirculated. (5pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-120

*210 **Victoria:** Silver 5-Cents, 1883 variety with round top "3" (KM 5). *Nice uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$100-120

211 **Victoria:** Silver 5-Cents (14), 1886, 1889, 1890, 1890-H, 1891-H, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1900-H, 1901 (KM 5). *Fine to uncirculated. (14pcs)*
Estimate: US$80-100

212 **Victoria:** Silver 5-Cents (3), 1887, 1889, 1891 (KM 5). *All nice uncirculated. (3pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-120

213 **Victoria:** Silver 10-Cents (9), 1865, 1894, 1896, 1897, 1897-H, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 (KM 6). *Very good to about uncirculated. (9pcs)*
Estimate: US$60-80

*214 **Victoria:** Silver 10-Cents, 1866, variety with eleven pearls in right arch of crown (KM 6). *Nice uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$160-200

*215 **Victoria:** Silver 10-Cents, 1868 (KM 6). *Nice reddish grey tone, uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$100-120

*216 **Victoria:** Silver 10-Cents, 1872-H (KM 6). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$400-500

*217 **Victoria:** Silver 10-Cents, 1873, variety with round top "3" (KM 6). *Choice about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$80-100

218 **Victoria:** Silver 10-Cents (5), 1875-H, 1883 flat top "3", 1884, 1886, 1888 (KM 6). *All about uncirculated. (5pcs)*
Estimate: US$120-150

*219 **Victoria:** Silver 10-Cents, 1877-H (KM 6). *Nice golden tone, uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$100-120

*220 **Victoria:** Silver 10-Cents, 1879 (KM 6). *Reddish grey tone, uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$80-100

*221 **Victoria:** Silver 10-Cents, 1885 (KM 6). *Nice bluish red tone, uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$100-120

222 **Victoria:** Silver 10-Cents (3), 1887, 1891, 1895 (KM 6). *All uncirculated. (3pcs)*
Estimate: US$120-150

223 **Victoria:** Silver 10-Cents (5), 1889, 1890-H, 1892, 1893, 1900-H (KM 6). *All about uncirculated. (5pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-120

224 **Victoria:** Silver 20-Cents (6), 1867, 1868, 1876-H, 1882-H, 1887, 1888 (KM 7). *Fine to very fine. (6pcs)*
Estimate: US$120-150

*225 **Victoria:** Silver 20-Cents, 1874-H (KM 7). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$100-120

*226 **Victoria:** Silver 20-Cents, 1877-H (KM 7). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$100-120

*227 **Victoria:** Silver 20-Cents, 1879 (KM 7). *Fine, a rare date.*
Estimate: US$250-300

228 **Victoria:** Silver 20-Cents (3), 1883, 1886, 1889 (KM 7). *All extremely fine. (3pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-120

*229 **Victoria:** Silver 20-Cents, 1889-H (KM 7). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$100-120

230 **Victoria:** Silver 20-Cents, 1889 (KM 7). *Good extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$70-90

*231 **Victoria:** Silver 20-Cents, 1890-H (KM 7). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$100-120

232 **Victoria:** Silver 20-Cents (6), 1891, 1891-H, 1892, 1894, 1895, 1896 (KM 7). *Very fine to extremely fine.* *(6pcs)*
Estimate: US$120-150

233 **Victoria:** Silver 20-Cents (2), 1893, 1898 (KM 7). *Both bold extremely fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$80-100

*234 **Victoria:** Silver ½-Dollar, 1866 (KM 8). *Greyish gold toning, choice extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$1,200-1,500

*235 **Victoria:** Silver ½-Dollar, 1866 (KM 8). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$700-900

236 **Victoria:** Silver 50-Cents (5), 1890, 1891, 1891-H, 1892, 1894 (KM 9). *Very good to very fine.* *(5pcs)*
Estimate: US$200-250

*237 **Victoria:** Silver 50-Cents, 1893 (KM 9). *Bold extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$160-200

*238 **Victoria:** Silver Dollar, 1866 (KM 10). *Choice extremely fine with traces of lustre.*
Estimate: US$370-420

*239 **Victoria:** Silver Dollar, 1866 (KM 10). *About extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$300-350

*240 **Victoria:** Silver Dollar, 1866 (KM 10). *Very fine, harshly cleaned.*
Estimate: US$140-180

*241 **Victoria:** Silver Dollar, 1867 (KM 10). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$350-450

*242 **Victoria:** Silver Dollar, 1867 (KM 10). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$250-300

*243 **Victoria:** Silver "City Hall Dollar", 1867, *Obv* diademed bust to left, *Rev* legend in eight lines (Pr 318). *Edge knock on reverse, otherwise toned extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$1,800-2,200

*244 **Victoria:** Silver Dollar, 1867 (KM 10). *Light greyish toning, nice extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$370-420

*245 **Victoria:** Silver Dollar, 1868 (KM 10). *Lightly toned, about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$1,200-1,500

*246 **Victoria:** Silver Dollar, 1878 (KM 10). *Very fine, heavy handling marks on obverse.*
Estimate: US$140-180

*247 **Edward VII (1901-10):** Silver 20-Cents, 1902 (KM 14). *Brilliant uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$330-400

*248 **Edward VII:** Silver 20-Cents, 1904 (KM 174). *Edge knock on obverse, about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$200-240

*249 **George VI (1936-52):** Bronze 1-Cent, 1941 (KM 24). *Specks of verdigris on reverse, otherwise toned choice extremely fine and very rare.*
Estimate: US$5,500-6,500

*250 **George VI:** Nickel 5-Cents, 1941KN (Pr 162; KM 22). *Marks on king's face, scratch in reverse field and edge scrape on reverse, otherwise extremely fine, very rare.*
Estimate: US$250-300

*251 **Hong Kong:** Brass 50-Cents, 1993, Copper-Nickel 50-Cents 1993, not issued for circulation. (Ma C40). *About uncirculated.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$200-240

中國 – 膠州
CHINA - KIAU CHAU

252 **Kiau Chau (Tsing Tao 大德国宝):** Copper-Nickel 10-Cents 1909. *About extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$60-80

中國 – 偽滿洲政府
CHINA - PUPPET BANKS

253 **Puppet State of Chi-Tung Bank:** Copper ½- and 1-Cents, Cu-Ni 5-, 10- and 20-Cents, 1937. *Fine to very fine.* *(5pcs)*
Estimate: US$40-60

尼泊爾
NEPAL

254 **Medals:** Silver Coronation Medal of Machendra (1956), Silver "Silver Jubilee" Medal (1968-93), Silver "New Constitution" Medal (1990-91) and Copper Military Bravery Medal. *Generally very fine.* *(4pcs)*
Estimate: US$200-240

越南
VIETNAM

255 **Minh Mang (1820-41):** Gold 1½-Tien, ND (1820-41), *Obv* "Minh Mang" within twenty-one stars, *Rev* five precious symbols: centre, khanh (musical stone); above, ho lo (gourd of immortality); below, thien (fan); right, tho trat (bundle of sacred books); left, giac gia (coronet); streaked oblique edge, 5.8g (Sch 211). *Small edge repairs, otherwise about extremely fine and rare.*
Estimate: US$1,200-1,500

*256 **Thieu Tri (1841-47):** Silver 5-Tien, ND (1841-47), *Obv* "Thieu Tri Thong Bao", *Rev* "Long Van Khe Hoi" around facing dragon (Sch 261). *About extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$230-280

257 **Thieu Tri:** Copper coin, *Obv* Thieu Tri Thong Bao, *Rev* "Yew Chien Zhiang", 53.6mm. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$150-200

*258 **Tu Duc (1848-83):** Silver 7-Tien, ND (1848-83), *Obv* "Tu Duc Thong Bao", *Rev* plain sun between two facing dragons (Sch 347B). *About extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$600-700

259 **Vietnam:** Aluminum 1-Dong, 1946 (KM 3). *About uncirculated, reverse double-struck.*
Estimate: US$100-120

260 **Vietnam:** Aluminum 5-Hao 1946 (KM 2.2). *Uncirculated.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$40-60

261 **Vietnam:** Aluminum 1-Dong, 1946 (KM 3). *About uncirculated.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$200-240

*262 **Vietnam:** Brass weight (2), decorative handles. *Very fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$50-80

*263 **Vietnam:** Brass Emperor Duy Tan Medal, year 3, *Obv* Chinese characters "Tat Nan Kwoh", Wei Shin year 3, *Rev* dragon. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$200-250

264 **Vietnam:** Brass Medal, given by the Emperor to the fighting soldier, *Obv* sword, snake and tortoise, 56.7mm. *Extremely fine and interesting.*
Estimate: US$180-220

*265 **Vietnam:** Gilt Presentation Medal from Emperor to General "Ming Mang", *Rev* dragon facing, 33.3mm. *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US$200-240

法屬印度支那
FRENCH INDO-CHINA

266 **Protectorate:** Silver 1-Piastre (12), 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899 and 1900 (KM 5, 5a.1). *Generally good fine to very fine.(12pcs)*
Estimate: US$140-180

267 **Protectorate:** Silver 1-Piastre (17), 1901-1909, 1913, 1921, 1922, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927 and 1928 (KM 5a.1). *Generally very fine.* *(17pcs)*
Estimate: US$140-180

268 **French Indo China:** Silver 1-Piastre Set 1885-1931, excluding 1890 (KM 5). *Very fine to uncirculated. (35pcs)*
Estimate: US$500-600

*269 **French Indo China:** Silver 1-Piastre 1890, the rarest date of this series (KM 5). *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US$2,200-2,600

270 **French Indo China:** Silver Piastres (4), 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898 (KM 5a.1). *About uncirculated to uncirculated.* *(4pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-120

*271 **French Indo-China:** Silver Piefort with Essai Proof 1931 1-Piastre (KM Y19, PE3). *Brilliant Proof.*
Estimate: US$900-1,200

*272 **French Indo-China:** Silver Pattern 1-Cent, 1930. *Proof and rare.*
Estimate: US$900-1,100

*273 **French Indo-China:** Bronze Pattern 1-Cent, 1930. *Proof and rare.*
Estimate: US$500-600

*274 **French Indo-China:** 10-Cents, 1900, only 100 pieces struck (KM Y14 for type). *Proof and rare.*
Estimate: US$300-360

*275 **French Indo-China:** Trial striking 20-Cents, 1895, similar design on both sides (KM 17.1 for type). *Proof and rare.*
Estimate: US$250-300

*276 **French Indo-China:** Piefort Pattern Aluminum 20-Cents, 1945, only 104 pieces struck (KM Y29.1). *Proof.*
Estimate: US$160-200

*277 **French Indo-China:** Nickel bronze 50-Cent, 1946 (KM Y31). *Proof.*
Estimate: US$100-120

柬埔寨
KAMPUCHEA (CAMBODIA)

278 **Khmer Kingdom of Angkor (802-1450 AD):** Lead/Tin Coinage, 6-Units (10). *Fine to very fine.* *(10pcs)*
Estimate: US$120-150

279 **Khmer Kingdom of Angkor:** Lead Coinage, 6-Units (3), 3-Units (7), 1-Unit (3) and ½-Unit (2) (Mitch 2654, 2655, 2658, 2663). *Generally very fine.* *(15pcs)*
Estimate: US$150-200

280 **Khmer Kingdom of Angkor:** Lead Coinage, 20-Units, ND, floral design repeated five times around central hole on both sides (Mitch 2653). *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US$60-80

281 **Khmer Kingdom of Angkor:** Large lead/Tin Amulet, Visnu figure both sides, 61mm. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$120-150

282 **Ang Duong:** Silver Tical, CS 1208 (1847), thin flan (KM 37). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$150-180

283 **Norodom I:** Copper 4-Fuang, Battambang mint, c.1864-80, *Obv* Garuda walking to left with arms raised, *Rev* inscription within wreath (cf KM 26 for type). *Very fine and rare.*
Estimate: US$120-150

284 **Norodom I:** 5- and 10-Centimes 1860 (Lecompte 14, 22). *About extremely fine and extremely fine, some minor spots, but much lustre.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-150

285 **Ang Duong/Norodom I:** Billon Silver Pe (19), ND (1847-80), sssorted types. *Generally very fine.* *(19pcs)*
Estimate: US$200-250

286 **Cambodia:** Unlisted Billion Tical, 18.4mm, 5.9g, 2.97mm in thickness, together with a billion 1/8–Tical, ND (1847) (KM 32). *Extremely fine and rare.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$200-250

*287 **Cambodia:** Cu-Ni Medal, ND (1904), *Obv* coat of arms, *Rev* sun and rays, "SISOWATH 1 ER ROI DU CAMBODGE", 32.56mm. *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$100-120

寮國
LAOS

288 **Kingdom (1591-1707):** Brass and Silver Tamlung 'Tiger tongue money' (2), mid-17th century, 49.8g and 76.8g. *Fine and very fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-120

289 **Laos:** Silver 1-Tael, ND (1943) (Kann 941). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$100-120

290 **Laos:** Silver 1-Tael (2), ½-Tael, ND (1940s), *Rev* Chinese denomination (KM 1, 2); French Indo-China, 20-Cents 1937 (4). *Generally uncirculated, the ½-Tael very fine.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-150

*291 **Laos:** Aluminum Piefort Essai Proof 50-Cents, 1952, only 104 pieces struck (KM 6). *Proof.*
Estimate: US$200-240

*292 **Laos:** Aluminum Piefort Essai Proof 50-Cents, 1952, only 104 pieces struck (KM 6). *Proof.*
Estimate: US$200-240

*293 **Laos:** Aluminum Piefort Essai Proof 50-Cents, 1952, only 104 pieces struck (KM 6). *Proof.*
Estimate: US$200-240

294 **Savang Vatthana (1959-75):** Silver Proof 5,000-Kip, 1975, *Rev* Laotian Maiden (KM 16). *Uncirculated, only 775 minted.*
Estimate: US$90-110

緬甸
MYANMAR (BURMA)

295 **Puy:** Lead Unit, 7th century, 37mm (unlisted). *Very fine and rare.*
Estimate: US$150-180

*296 **Pegu:** Silver coin, 16th-17th century, *Obv* Hintha facing left, *Rev* eight pointed flower, 26mm (unlisted in Robinson). *Very fine and very rare.*
Estimate: US$200-250

297 **Pegu:** Lead coins (12), 16th-17th century (R&S 6.1-6.2). *All very fine.* *(12pcs)*
Estimate: US$60-80

298 **Pegu:** Lead coins (2), 16th-17th century, *Obv* "Duck" (unlisted in Robinson). *Both very fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$50-80

*299 **Pegu:** Tin/Lead Coinage, c.17th-18th century, *Obv* lion (Chinthe) facing left, 39mm (unlisted in Robinson). *Patinated both sides, very fine and rare.*
Estimate: US$150-200

*300 **Tenasserim:** Tin/lead coinage (c.1593-1785), *Obv* To, the mythical lion-deer, seated right with protruding tongue, *Rev* inscription, 68mm (Mitch 2862; R&S 6.4). *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US$150-200

*301 **Tenasserim:** Tin/lead coinage, *Obv* To, the mythical lion-deer, seated right with protruding tongue, *Rev* inscription, octagonal shape, 63mm (Mitch-; R&S 6.5). *Good very fine and rare.*
Estimate: US$200-250

302 **Tenasserim:** Tin/lead coinage, *Obv* To seated right with protruding tongue, *Rev* inscription, 65mm (Mitch 2862). *Corroded with edge break, otherwise about very fine.*
Estimate: US$80-100

*303 **Tenasserim:** Tin/lead coinage, *Obv* To seated right with protruding tongue, *Rev* inscription, 72mm (Mitch 2862). *A superb example, attractive patina, good extremely fine and very rare as such.*
Estimate: US$250-300

304 **Tenasserim:** Tin/lead coinage, *Obv* To walking right, *Rev* circular inscription, 68mm (Mitch 2862a). *With a hole from original casting, traces of original surfaces, extremely fine and rare.*
Estimate: US$200-250

*305 **Tenasserim:** Tin/lead coinage, *Obv* To walking left, *Rev* circular inscription, 61mm (Mitch 2862a). *About very fine and rare.*
Estimate: US$150-200

306 **Tenasserim:** Tin/Lead coinage, 17th-18th century, large tin piece, *Obv* knotted dragon at sea, *Rev* legend (Rob 28, reverse B6). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$150-180

*307 **Tenasserim:** Large lead/tin coin, *Obv* dragon with small feet, blob at centre and a wide raised rim, *Rev* inscription in early mediaeval Burma-Mon script, the meaning is uncertain, 75mm. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$280-320

308 **Arakan, Bodawpaya, Burmese King of Ava (1782-1819):** Silver Tankas for Arakan (6), BE 1146 (1784), small flans (3), broad flans (3), with striated border (R&S 7.38, 7.39; KM 28.1, 29). *One mounted, generally very fine.* *(6pcs)*
Estimate: US$150-200

*309 **Burma, Bodawpaya:** Silver Kyat (Rupee) 1797, struck at Calcutta (R&S 8.1; KM 5). *Very fine and rare.*
Estimate: US$150-200

*310 **Burma, Bodawpaya:** Copper ¼-Pe, BE 1143 (1782), *Obv* two fish, *Rev* inscription, central hole (R&S 8.3d; KM 2.1). *Good fine and rare.*
Estimate: US$125-150

*311 **Burma, Bodawpaya:** Copper ½-Pya (2), ND and BE 1143 (1782), *Obv* two fish, *Rev* first with unread legend, second with Burmese legends (R&S -, 8.7; KM A1, 1). *First coin about very fine and extremely rare, second coin poor to fair and rare.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$400-500

312 **Bodawpaya:** Copper Coin, 18th century, *Obv* Two fish, *Rev* Burmese inscription "1143 khu Tabodwel la byi gyaw 14th" (14th day of the waning moon in the month of Tabdwe in the year 1143 BE = 10th Feb 1782AD) (Robinson 8.3). *About very fine.*
Estimate: US$120-150

*313 **Bodawpaya:** Copper Coin, 18th century, *Obv* Two fish, *Rev* Burmese inscription "1143 khu Tabodwel la byi gyaw 14th" (14th day of the waning moon in the month of Tabdwe in the 1143 BE = 10th Feb 1782AD), improved dies and with punched center hole. *Very fine and rare.*
Estimate: US$180-200

*314 **Burma:** Bronze opium weight, "Duck" (Hintha) motif, 19th century, decorative handle, height 111mm. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$150-200

*315 **Burma:** Bronze opium weight, "Duck" (Hintha) motif, 19th century, decorative handle, height 120mm. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$150-200

*316 **Burma:** Bronze opium weight (2), "Duck" (Hintha) motif, 19th century, height 100mm and 91mm, decorative handles. *Very fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$220-250

*317 **Burma:** Bronze opium weight (4), "Duck" (Hintha) motif, 158g, 33.6g, 16.4g, 3.1g. *All very fine.* *(4pcs)*
Estimate: US$150-180

318 **Myanmar/Thailand Miscellaneous Lot:** Assorted tin/lead coins (20), different sizes, mostly depicting animals; together with Arakan silver Unit and ¼-Unit, ND (c.400-630 AD), and silver Larins (2). *Generally very fine.* *(24pcs)*
Estimate: US$125-150

泰國
THAILAND

319 **Neolithic Period (2000 BC):** A string of small disc shell beads. *One of the earliest forms of currency in Thailand.*
Estimate: US$120-150

320 **Kingdom of Funnan (c.190-550 AD):** Silver ¼-Units (4) and 1/10-Unit, ND, *Obv* sun with rays above and below, *Rev* temple, all different varieties (Mitch 2573, 2577; R&S 38.8, 3.8a). *Very fine and better, the last rare.* *(5pcs)*
Estimate: US125-150

321 **Kingdom of Funnan:** Silver Units (2), ND, *Obv* sun with six rays above and below, *Rev* temple with symbols surrounding (Mitch 2567; R&S 3.7). *Both very fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-125

322 **Kingdom of Funnan:** Silver Units (2), *Obv* Phra-Athit-Uthai (The Rising sun), *Rev* Sri-War-Sa (hair on the chest of Vishnu). *Both very fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-120

323 **Kingdom of Funnan:** Lead/Tin coinage, *Obv* Sir-Wat-Sa (hair on the chest of Visnu), *Rev* Sun rising, 40mm (unlisted). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$150-200

*324 **Kingdom of Daravati (190-550 AD):** Lead/Tin coinage, *Obv* seated goat facing left, *Rev* Sir-Wat-Sa (hair on the chest of Vishun), 40mm (unlisted in Robinson). *Very fine and patinated.*
Estimate: US$150-200

325 **Kingdom of Dvaravati (c.300-550 AD):** Silver Units (2), ND, *Obv* Sankh shell within dotted circle, *Rev* temple with thunderbolt inside, no ancillary symbols (Mitch 2580; RS 3.10); another Silver Unit, ND, *Obv* wheel of twelve spokes, *Rev* temple (Mitch 2582; R&S 3.12). *Two very fine, one extremely fine.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$200-250

326 **Kingdom of Dvaravati (c.550-1030 AD):** Silver ¼-Unit with sankh shell, 1/10-Unit with Sankh shell and 1/20-Unit (2), both types with Sankh shell and wheel (only 1/10-Unit recorded by Mitchener). *Fine to very fine and rare.* *(4pcs)*
Estimate: US$150-200

327 **Kingdom of Dvaravati:** Silver Unit (4), ND, *Obv* Sankh shell, *Rev* temple with sun and moon above, four different varieties (Mitch 2586; R&S 3.10). *Very fine or better.*
Estimate: US$250-300

328 **Kingdom of Dvaravati:** Silver Units (2), ND, *Obv* Sankh shell, *Rev* temple surrounded by symbols (Mitch 2586), together with ½-Unit, ND, thin flan (Mitch 2590; R&S 3.14). *First two good very fine, the last very fine.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$150-200

329 **Kingdom of Dvaravati:** Silver coin (Full Unit), *Obv* conch shell, *Rev* Sri-Wat-Sa (hair on the chest of Vishnu) (unlisted). *Very fine and very rare.*
Estimate: US$150-180

*330 **Kingdom of Dvaravati:** Large Silver coin, *Obv* running deer, *Rev* Sir-Wat-Sa (hair on the chest of Vishun), 35mm (unlisted). *Very fine and very rare.*
Estimate: US$200-250

331 **Kingdom of Dvaravati:** Small silver coins (20), *Obv* Sir-Wat-Sa (hair on the chest Vishun) (Robinson 3.3). *Very fine.* *(20pcs)*
Estimate: US$80-100

332 **Kingdom of Dvaravati:** Lead/Tin coinage, *Obv* big conch shell, *Rev* Sir-Wat-Sa, 36mm. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$100-120

333 **Kingdom of Srikshetra, Early Series (200-400 AD):** Silver ½-Unit (3), ND, *Obv* ornamental damaru symbol, *Rev* temple containing lingam, three different varieties (Mitch 2621; R&S 3.2). *Good very fine.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-125

334 **Kingdom of Srikshetra, Early Series:** Silver Unit (2), ND, *Obv* ornamental damaru symbol, *Rev* temple containing lingam (Mitch 2619; R&S 3.5). *Both very fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-125

335 **Kingdom of Srikshetra, Intermediate Series (400-750 AD):** Silver ¼-Unit (3), ND, *Obv* ornamental damaru symbol, *Rev* temple (Mitch 2624; R&S 3.2). *One example twice holed, otherwise generally fine to very fine.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$60-80

336 **Kingdom of Srikshetra, Intermediate Series:** Silver Unit and ½-Unit (2), ND, *Obv* ornamental damaru symbol, *Rev* temple (Mitch 2622, -; R&S 3.4b). *One ½-Unit cast and only fine, the only two very fine.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-125

337 **Kingdom of Srikshetra, Late Series (c.750-832 AD):** Silver Unit, ¼-Unit and 1/100-Unit (2), ND, *Obv* damaru symbol in simpler form, *Rev* temple containing a sankh shell; together with brass imitation Unit (Mitch 2628, -, 2629; R&S 3.4a, 3.5). *All very fine or better.* *(5pcs)*
Estimate: US$150-200

338 **Srivijaya Kingdom (8th-13th century):** Silver bullet money (10), *Obv* old Sanskrit character "Na". *All very fine and rare.* *(10pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-120

These coins mostly found at Nakhon Srithammarat and Suratthani

339 **Sukhothai Kingdom (13th-14th century):** Kub (Bullet) money (6), lead/tin, different sizes and various stamp marks, 26mm to 35mm. *Very fine.* *(6pcs)*
Estimate: US$120-150

340 **The Kingdom of Lanna (c.1615-1768):** Tok money of Chienmai, 52mm, 62.8g. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$80-100

341 **Ayuthay Period (1732-58):** Clay Coins (10), various sizes and shapes, baked clay plates, stamped with few different marks. *All very fine.* *(10pcs)*
Estimate: US$80-100

These coins were small change produced in the reign of King Baromkot because of a lack of cowrie shell coins

*342 **Rama III (1824-51):** Bullet Money, Gold 1-Baht, chakra and prasat marks, 15.14g (KM C96). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$1500-2000

*343 **Rama IV (1851-68):** Bullet Money, Gold 1/16-Baht, chakra and p'ra tao (?) marks, 0.81g (KM C 163). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$150-200

*344 **Rama IV:** Bullet Money, Gold 1/8-Baht, chakra and p'ra tao marks, 2.00g (KM C154). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$150-200

*345 **Rama IV:** Bullet Money, Gold 1/4-Baht, chakra and mongkut marks, 3.76g (KM C165). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$400-500

*346 **Rama IV:** Bullet Money, Gold 1/2-Baht, chakra and mongkut marks, 7.57g (KM C166). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$800-1,200

*347 **Rama IV:** Bullet Money, Gold 1-Baht, chakra and mongkut marks, 15.13g (KM C167). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$3,000-4,000

*348 **Rama IV:** Bullet Money, Gold 2-Baht, chakra and mongkut marks, 30.36g (KM C169). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$4,000-5,000

*349 **Rama IV:** Bullet Money, Gold 4-Baht, chakra and mongkut marks, 60.65g (KM C169). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$6,000-8,000

350 **Rama IV:** Copper ½-Fuang ND (1865), thin planchet (KM Y4). *Very fine with porous surface.*
Estimate: US$90-110

*351 **Rama IV:** Silver 1/16-Baht, ND (1860) (KM Y7.1). *Graded by NGC as AU-58.*
Estimate: US$300-360

352 **Rama IV:** Silver 1/8-Fuang (2), ND (1860) (KM Y8). *Blueish tone, uncirculated and extremely fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$90-110

*353 **Rama IV:** Silver ½-Baht, ND (1860) (KM Y10.1). *Extremely fine, rare thus.*
Estimate: US$250-300

354 **Rama IV:** Silver 1-Baht, ND (1860) (KM Y11). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$90-110

*355 **Rama IV:** Silver 2-Baht, ND (c.1863) (KM Y12). *Some edge knocks, otherwise about extremely fine, scarce.*
Estimate: US$300-400

356 **Rama V (1868-1910):** Copper ½-Att (3), CS1236 (2) (1874) and RS124 (1905) (KM Y17, Y21). *About uncirculated.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$90-110

357 **Rama V:** Copper 1-Att (3), CS1236 (1874), CS1238 (1876), CS1244 (1882) (KM Y18). *Generally extremely fine and better.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$140-180

358 **Rama V:** Copper 1-Att, RS114 (1895) (KM Y22). *Toned extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$90-110

359 **Rama V:** Copper 1-Att, RS115 (1896) (KM Y22). *Toned uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$90-110

360 **Rama V:** Copper 1-Att (3), RS115 (2) (1896), RS124 (1905) (KM Y22). *First two uncirculated, the last good very fine.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$120-150

361 **Rama V:** Copper 1-Att, RS122 (1903) (KM Y22). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$170-200

362 **Rama V:** Copper 2-Att (3), CS1236 (1874), CS1238 (2) (1876) (KM Y19). *Generally very fine and better.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$140-180

*363 **Rama V:** Copper 2-Att (4), RS1249 (1887), RS122 (1903) (KM Y23). *About extremely fine.* *(4pcs)*
Estimate: US$250-300

364 **Rama V:** Copper 2-Att, RS118 (1899) (KM Y23). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$120-150

*365 **Rama V:** Silver 1-Fuang (4), RS121 (1902), RS123 (1903), RS124 (1904), RS126 (1906) (KM Y32.1). *Generally very fine.* *(4pcs)*
Estimate: US$200-240

366 **Rama V:** Silver 1-Fuang, RS123 (1904) (KM Y32.1). *Weakly struck, uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$90-110

367 **Rama V:** Silver 1-Salung (2), ND (1876-1900) (KM Y33). *Good very fine and extremely fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$110-130

368 **Rama V:** Silver 1/8-Baht, ND (1876-1900) (KM Y32). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$40-60

369 **Rama V:** Silver 1-Baht, ND (1868) (KM Y31). *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US$90-110

370 **Rama V:** Silver 1-Baht, ND (1876-1900) (KM Y34). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$170-200

*371 **Rama V:** Silver 1-Baht (2), ND (1876-1900) (KM Y34). *Very fine or better.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$200-24

*372 **Rama V:** Silver 1-Baht, RS122 (1903) (KM Y34a). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$60-80

373 **Rama VI (1910-25):** Silver ½-Baht (3), BE2458 (1915), 2463, 2464 (1920-1921) (KM Y44). *Unciculated.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$90-110

374 **Rama VI:** Silver 1-Baht (4), BE2459 (2) (1916), BE2460 (2) (1917) (KM Y45). *Lovely uncirculated.* *(4pcs)*
Estimate: US$120-150

375 **Rama VII (1925-35):** Silver 50-Satang (5), BE2472 (1929) (KM Y49). *Uncirculated.* *(5pcs)*
Estimate: US$150-180

376 **Rama IX (1946-):** Tin 25-Satang, BE2489 Child Head (KM Y66). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$150-180

*377 **Rama IX:** Tin 50-Satang, BE2489 (1946), Child Head. *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$200-240

378 **Rama IX:** Silver 50- (2) and 100-Baht (2), 1974, Conservation-Sumatran Rhinoceros and Brown-antlered Deer (KM 102, 103). *Clouding on two pieces, otherwise brilliant uncirculated.* *(4pcs)*
Estimate: US$60-80

379 **Rama IX:** Conservation Silver 50- and 100-Baht, BE2517 (1974) (KM Y102, 103). *Uncirculated.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$90-110

*380 **Rama IX:** Conservation Silver 50- and 100-Baht, BE2517 (1974) (KM Y102a, 103a). *Proof and in case of issue.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$170-200

381 **Rama IX:** Silver 600-Baht (3), BE3523 (1980), BE2524 (1981) (2) (KM Y138, 143, 147). *Uncirculated.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$90-110

*382 **Rama IX:** Gold 600-Baht, commemorating the 36th birthday of Queen Sinkit BE2511 (1968) (KM Y90). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$240-280

*383 **Rama IX:** Gold 4,000-Baht, International Year of the Child, BE2524 (1981) (KM 153). *Proof.*
Estimate: US$320-380

*384 **Thailand:** A very large specimen of Silver Flower Money, flower-like patterns similar to coriander blossoms, 380g, 90mm (le May pl.1, no.11). *Extremely fine and rare.*
Estimate: US$300-360

*385 **Thailand:** Giant Silver Tiger Tongue money, 17th-18th century, weighing an amazing 222.2g, 160 x 33mm, probably created for a very large transaction (le May Pl.VII, no.6 for type). *Good very fine and rare.*
Estimate: US$700-900

*386 **Thailand:** Silver "Tiger Tongue", 17th-18th century, stripe design along top and border, length 160mm, width 30.5mm, 235g. *Very fine, rare large variety.*
Estimate: US$450-500

387 **Thailand:** Silver Kakim or Tamlung (2), two heavy silver filigree bangles, another, solid and various N Thailand and region early primitive coins and imitations of coins (22). *Fair to extremely fine, an interesting lot.* *(27pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-150

388 **Thailand:** Clay bullet money or tokens (10), 18th-19th century (unlisted). *Very fine.* *(10pcs)*
Estimate: US$80-100

389 **Thailand:** Silver Bullet Money, 1-Baht (5), *one mounted*, ¼-Baht, 1/8-Baht, various chopmarks. *Fine to very fine.* *(7pcs)*
Estimate: US$150-180

390 **Thailand:** Silver Bullet coins (9), 1/16-Baht, 1/8-Baht (3), ¼-Baht, ½-Baht, 1-Baht (3), mostly mongkut and crown, *some with traces of mounting*, Thai minor coins in silver (16), copper (21) and other base metals (22), *fine to extremely fine.* *(68pcs)*
Estimate: US$150-200

*391 **Thailand:** Chakra and Mongkut countermark on Mexico 8-Reales, Mo1855 G.F. (KM 377). *Very fine and rare.*
Estimate: US$2,000-2,400

*392 **Thailand:** Chakra-like counterstamped on 1803 Mexico 8-Reales for the Maclachen, Mackenzie & Company Coffee & Tea Estate. *Very fine, a rare private coinage.*
Estimate: US$150-200

393 **Thailand:** Porcelain Gambling Tokens (2), 19th century, *Obv* Queen Victoria, 2.5-Fen, 13mm and 1.25-Fen, 9mm. *Both very fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$80-120

*394 **Thailand:** Gambling tokens, mother of pearl, 1880-1920, oriental flowers and birds designs (Opitz p.76). *Uncirculated and scarce.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$150-180

*395 **Southern Thailand (Patalung):** Tin Coinage, Round Coin with square central hole, *Obv* Liu Kuen Tong Bao, *Rev* Yuan Li Gong Shi, 42mm, 34.6g (unlisted). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$100-120

*396 **Southern Thailand (Patalung):** Tin Coinage, Round Tin Coin, c.19th century, four bats (to represent good fortune), 40mm (unlisted). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$80-120

泰國 – 紀念章

THAILAND - MEDALS

397 **Chakri Dynasty:** White-metal Medal, *Obv* warrior riding elephant into battle, *Rev* Thai legend, 38mm, loop at top. *Toned, extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$80-100

398 **Chakri Dynasty, Rama V:** Silver Equestrian Statue Medalet 25.08mm (1868-1910), *Obv* statue of Rama V, his titles around, *Rev* "to commemorate the Humble Service Rendered on the occasion of Record Reign, Rattanakosin Era 127". *Very fine and rare.*
Estimate: US$300-400

*399 **Rama V:** Silver-gilt Raja Ruchi Medal, *Obv* bust of Rama V right, *Rev* chakra, inscription within, with suspension bar and red ribbon, in case of issue (RTO p.256-7). *Good very fine, gilding worn, case slightly damaged.*
Estimate: US$3,000-3,500

400 **Rama V:** Silver decoration medal, king facing at centre. *Very fine and rare.*
Estimate: US$1,000-1,200

*401 **Rama V:** Silver Rajaruchi medal with ribbon (RTOD page 256). *Extremely fine and rare.*
Estimate: US$2,000-2,400

402 **Rama V:** Miniature medals (4), from the Haw Campaign and other different types. *Good extremely fine and scarce, should be viewed.* *(4pcs)*
Estimate: US$200-240

*403 **Rama V:** Bronze Medal, Consecration of the Golden Name Tablet of Prince Sometivong and Prince Yugala, *Obv* ¾ facing busts of princes, *Rev* Princes' arms within Chakri, 46mm (TYC p.67). *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US$100-120

*404 **Rama V:** Bronze Portrait Medal, a modern production struck in 1968 by the Royal Thai Mint, 71mm. *Extremely fine with traces of gilding.*
Estimate: US$100-120

*405 **Rama VII (1925-35):** Silver Medal, commemorating Rama VII's Coronation 1926, *Obv* bust left, *Rev* Thai legend, 31.5mm. *Mount mark on edge at 12 o'clock, otherwise about uncirculated with hairlines.*
Estimate: US$70-90

406 **Rama IX:** Copper-nickel Commemorative Medal on the occasion of Rattanakosin Bicentennial 1982, 31mm; **Singapore:** Ko Teck Kim, Silver Photographic Society of Nanyang University Medal, 1961, for the 2nd S.E.A. Student Salon of Photography. *Good very fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-120

407 **Thailand:** Copper Medal, ND, *Obv* Garuda Emblem, *Rev* inscription in Thai, 56.4mm. *Very fine and scarce.*
Estimate: US$200-240

408 **Thailand:** Red Cross award medal, bronze, *Obv* facing nurse, *Rev* Thai legend and engraved name in Thai, suspension bar with white silk ribbon with an applied red enamel cross. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$30-50

馬來西亞 – 英國北婆羅門

MALAYSIA - BRITISH NORTH BORNEO

*409 **Negari Borneo:** Silver Dollar, year marked on the obverse 1172 (1756-57), designed as the British North Borneo Coins series, *Rev* "Negri Borneo One Dollar" in Javanese text, 39mm, 26.4g, milled edge (unlisted). *Very fine and very rare, only the second known.*
Estimate: US$3,500-4,000

*410 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Bronzed ½-Cent, 1886H (Pr 30; KM 1). *Prooflike mint state.*
Estimate: US$80-100

411 **Victoria:** Copper 1-Cent, 1886-H (KM 2), *nice red and brown uncirculated*; **Sarawak:** Silver 10-Cents (2), 1900-H, 1913-H (KM 9), *both about uncirculated*; Silver 5-Cents (2), 1900-H, 1913-H, *both extremely fine.* *(5pcs)*
Estimate: US$120-150

412 **Victoria:** Bronze 1-Cent (3), 1886, 1890, 1890 (Tan-NBS2). *About uncirculated, the last proof.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-120

*413 **Elizabeth II (1952-):** Error Copper 1-Cent 1962, struck on a small blank, 17.1mm, *Obv* an extra raised line beside the letter 'A' of MALAYA (KM 6). *Extremely fine and rare.*
Estimate: US$200-250

*414 **Elizabeth II:** Error Copper 1-Cent 1962, *Rev* double-struck rims (KM 6). *Extremely fine and rare.*
Estimate: US$200-250

*415 **Elizabeth II:** Proof Copper 1-Cent 1962 (KM 6). *Proof.*
Estimate: US$200-250

*416 **Elizabeth II:** Proof Copper 1-Cent 1962 (KM 6). *Proof.*
Estimate: US$200-250

417 **Elizabeth II:** Copper Nickel 5-Cents (8), 1953, 1957, 1957H, 1957KN, 1958, 1961, 1961H, 1961KN (Tan MBC 3). *About uncirculated and scarce.* *(8pcs)*
Estimate: US$160-200

418 **Elizabeth II:** Copper Nickel 10-Cents (3), 1960, 1961, 1961H (Tan MBC4), *uncirculated;* 20-Cents (8), 1954, 1956, 1957H (2), 1957KN, 1961 (2), 1961H (Tan MBC5). *About uncirculated to uncirculated.* *(11pcs)*
Estimate: US$130-160

419 **Elizabeth II:** Copper Nickel 50-Cents, 1954, no security edge (Tan MBC 7). *Fine and scarce.*
Estimate: US$100-120

*420 **Elizabeth II:** Copper Nickel 50-Cents, 1961, no security edge (Tan MBC 7). *Fine and scarce.*
Estimate: US$100-120

*421 **Labuk Tobacco Co Ltd:** Copper 10-, 20-, 50-Cents and $1 Tokens, plain edge, ND (Tan NST 10, 13, 14, 15). *Lightly toned proof.* *(4pcs)*
Estimate: US$350-400

422 **Labuk Tobacco Co Ltd:** Copper 20-Cents, ND (Tan NST 1). *Proof with carbon stains on obverse.*
Estimate: US$70-100

*423 **Labuk Planting Company Ltd:** Copper Proof 20-Cent Token, ND (Tan NBT 10). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$80-100

*424 **British North Borneo:** Copper 5-Cents Token (2), "CADEI PITAS ESTATE", plain edge. *Very fine.(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$40-60

*425 **Malaya and British Borneo:** Bronze medal, *Obv* Bust of Edward prince of Wales facing right surrounded by legend "EDWARD PRINCE OF WALES. MALAYA 1922" (later King Edward VIII who abdicated in 1936), *Rev* Britannia holding a trident and shield over looking a native village, "MALAYA BORNEO EXHIBITION" Below "AWARDED TO" (unnamed), 45mm. *Extremely fine and very rare.*
Estimate: US$800-1,000

426 **A Collection of contemporary counterfeits coins used in the Malay Peninsular and Borneo:** Mexico 8-Reales 1753, 1767, 1772-1824 (32), 4-Reales (1815), Republic of Mexico 8-Reales (9), Peru 1834, Austria 1829 (2), India 1835 (2), China, Japan 1887, 1893 and Meji 12 (2), Penang ½-Dollar 1788, Netherlands 2½-Guilders 1820, 1863, 1930 and Philippines 1-Peso 1903 and 1907-S. *Generally fine to very fine.* *(58pcs)*
Estimate: US$1,700-2,000

馬來西亞 – 沙勞越

MALAYSIA - SARAWAK

*427 **C V Brooke, Rajah (1917-46):** Bronze Cent, 1941H (Tan SC11). *About uncirculated and rare.*
Estimate: US$650-750

*428 **C V Brooke, Rajah:** Bronze Cent, 1941H (Pr -; KM 18). *About extremely fine, very rare.*
Estimate: US$300-400

*429 **C V Brooke, Rajah:** Silver Medal, ND, head of Rajah right, *Rev*·THE RAJAH OF SARAWAK FUND·, Brooke arms with dog above and motto below, matte surfaces, the unissued type with a dog instead of a badger. *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$100-120

*430 **Sarawak:** Centenary Badge, 1981-41 and Sabah Medal, *Obv* "Bintang Kinabalu" mountain. *Good very fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$70-100

馬來西亞 – 海關殖民地

MALAYSIA - STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

431 **East India Company:** Copper 1-Cent (2), 1845, ½-Cent, 1845, ¼-Cent, 1845; **British India Government:** Copper 1-Cent, 1862, ½-Cent, 1862, ¼-Cent, 1862 (KM 3, 2, 1, 6, 5, 4). *Fine to extremely fine.* *(7pcs)*
Estimate: US$60-80

*432 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Copper ½-Cent, 1872-H (KM 8). *Brown uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$60-80

433 **Victoria:** Copper ½-Cent (2), 1873, 1883, Copper ¼-Cent (7), 1872-H, 1873, 1883, 1884, 1898, 1899, 1901 (KM 8, 7, 14). *Poor to about uncirculated.* *(9pcs)*
Estimate: US$150-180

434 **Victoria:** Copper 1-Cent obverse brockage, ND (KM 3 type), *very good*; Copper 1-Cent, double strike, ND (KM 9 type), *fair.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$40-60

435 **Victoria:** Copper 1-Cent (20), 1872-H, 1873, 1874, 1875, 1875-W, 1876, 1877, 1878, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1898, 1900, 1901 (KM 9, 16). *Fair to extremely fine.* *(20pcs)*
Estimate: US$80-100

436 **Victoria:** Copper 1-Cent (3), 1874-H, 1895, 1897 (KM 9, 16). *Extremely fine to about uncirculated.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$80-100

*437 **Victoria:** Copper 1-Cent, 1878 (Pr 171; KM 9). *Minor contact marks, very fine and rare.*
Estimate: US$100-120

*438 **Victoria:** Silver 5-Cents, 1871 (KM 10). *Very good, rare date.*
Estimate: US$100-120

439 **Victoria:** Silver 5-Cents (14), 1878, 1880-H, 1882-H, 1884, 1888, 1889, 1893, 1895, 1893, 1897-H, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 (KM 10). *Good to about uncirculated, the 1880-H is holed.* *(14pcs)*
Estimate: US$80-100

*440 **Victoria:** Silver 5-Cents (2), 1885, 1886 (KM 10). *Extremely fine and about uncirculated.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$80-100

441 **Victoria:** Silver 5-Cents, 1890-H (KM 10). *Choice uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$80-100

442 **Victoria:** Silver 10-Cents (10), 1871, 1872-H, 1873, 1874, 1877, 1878, 1879-H, 1881, 1882-H, 1883 (KM 11). *Good to extremely fine.* *(10pcs)*
Estimate: US$80-100

*443 **Victoria:** Silver 10-Cents, 1883-H (KM 11). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$120-150

444 **Victoria:** Silver 10-Cents (18), 1884, 1885, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890-H, 1891, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1897-H, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1900-H, 1901 (KM 11). *Very good to about uncirculated.* *(18pcs)*
Estimate: US$40-60

445 **Victoria:** Silver 20-Cents (33), 1871 to 1901, 1900 (2) (Tan SSC 27) *Generally fine and better.* *(33pcs)*
Estimate: US$800-1,000

446 **Victoria:** Silver 20-Cents (2), 1871 (KM 12), *fine, mount removed from centre of obverse,* 1872-H (KM 12), *very fine, mount removed from rim at 12 o'clock, light obverse scratches.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-120

*447 **Victoria:** Silver 20-Cents (2), 1874-H, 1877 (KM 12). *Both very fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$120-150

*448 **Victoria:** Silver 20-Cents (2), 1878, 1879-H (KM 12). *Extremely fine and about very fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$80-100

449 **Victoria:** Silver 20-Cents (20), 1880-H, 1881, 1882-H, 1883, 1884, 1886, 1888, 1889, 1890-H, 1891, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897-H, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1900-H, 1901 (KM 12). *Good to about uncirculated.* *(20pcs)*
Estimate: US$120-150

450 **Victoria:** Silver 50-Cents (4), 1886, 1887, 1888, 1891 (KM 13). *All very fine.* *(4pcs)*
Estimate: US$150-180

451 **Victoria:** Silver 50-Cents (17), 1886 to 1901 (Tan SSC-30). *Generally fine, 1889 and 1893 have been repaired.* *(17pcs)*
Estimate: US$500-600

452 **Victoria:** Silver 50-Cents, 1891 (Tan SSC 30). *About extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$120-150

*453 **Victoria:** Silver 50-Cents, 1893 (KM 13). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$350-450

*454 **Victoria:** Silver 50-Cents (2), 1895, 1896 (KM 13). *Both very fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-120

*455 **Victoria:** Silver 50-Cents, 1897 (KM 13). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$100-120

*456 **Victoria:** Silver 50-Cents, 1898 (KM 13). *Extremely fine to about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$100-120

457 **Victoria:** 50-Cents 1898 (KM 13), *almost extremely fine;* **George V:** 50-Cents (11), 1-Cent (32), 1872-1922, *fair only,* other Straits minor coins in silver and base metals (32), *fair to fine;* **Hong Kong, Elizabeth II:** Cu-Ni and brass coins (45), *mostly uncirculated.* *(121pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-150

458 **Victoria:** Silver 50-Cents 1899 (KM 13; ST SSC30). *ANACS grade as AU50.*
Estimate: US$250-300

459 **Victoria:** Silver 50-Cents (4), 1899, 1900, 1900-H, 1901 (KM 13). *Fine to very fine.* *(4pcs)*
Estimate: US$150-180

460 **Edward VII (1901-1910):** Copper 1-Cent (3) 1903, 1904, 1908 (Tan SSC17). *Extremely fine.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$120-150

*461 **Edward VII:** Copper 1-Cent (5), 1903, 1904, 1906, 1907, 1908 (Tan SSC17). *Generally extremely fine to uncirculated.* *(5pcs)*
Estimate: US$280-340

462 **Edward VII:** Silver 50-Cents (3), 1902, 1903, 1905 (SSC31). *Very fine* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$80-100

463 **Edward VII:** Silver Dollar (2) 1903, raised and incused 'B' (Tan SSC34). *Good extremely fine and about uncirculated.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$150-180

464 **Edward VII:** Silver Dollar (5), 1903, 1904, 1907 (2), 1908. *All about extremely fine.* *(5pcs)*
Estimate: US$200-250

*465 **Edward VII:** Silver Dollar (4), 1907, 1907-H, 1908, 1909; **George V:** Silver 50-Cents (2), 1920, 1921 and Dollar 1919 1920 (Tan SSC 35, 36, 33). *About uncirculated to uncirculated.* *(8pcs)*
Estimate: US$300-360

*466 **Straits Settlements:** Copper Agri-Horticultural Show medal, 1908, issued to "Commercial Rubber" Kuala Lumpur, 50.94mm, with case. *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$150-180

馬來西亞 – 馬來西亞

MALAYSIA - MALAYSIA

*467 **Perak, Animal Currency:** Tin Tortoise (Kura Kura), 10kg, length 35cm, width 18cm, height 6cm (SS 41). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$2,200-2,800

*468 **Perak, Animal Currency:** Tin Goat, 18th century, 81.2g, 71mm (unlisted in SS). *Fine and very rare.*
Estimate: US$500-600

*469 **Terengganu:** Silver Keping or Pitis, *Obv* "Malik Al Adil" (The Just Ruler), *Rev* plain, 1.3g (SS 26). *Very fine and rare.*
Estimate: US$130-160

470 **Kelantan:** Gold 1-Kupang (8), various types. *Mostly very fine.* *(8pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-120

471 **Kelantan:** Tin pitis (20), SS5 (6), SS9 (1), SS14 (8), SS11 (4). *All very fine, some mis-cast.*
Estimate: US$150-200

*472 **Portuguese Malacca, Philip III (1621-40):** Silver 1-Tanga, ND (Gomes 09.01). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$100-150

*473 **Portuguese Malacca, Philip III:** Silver 1-Tanga, ND (Gomes 09.01). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$100-150

*474 **Portuguese Malacca, Philip III:** Silver 1-Tanga, ND (Gomes 09.01). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$100-150

*475 **Portuguese Malacca, Philip III:** Silver 1-Tanga, *Rev* date 1632 (Gomes 09.01). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$100-150

*476 **Malaysia:** Copper Nickel Set of Uniface Pattern Coins, 1-Sen (2), *Obv* big nosed monkey, *Obv* stork, 5-Sen, *Obv* Malayan tiger, 10-Sen, *Obv* ant-eater, 20-Sen (3), *Obv* deer with tall lallang (grass) background (2), *Obv* deer on hill, 50-Sen, *Obv* peacock, 10-Sen (2), *Rev* single Hibiscus flower rosette (rejected pattern of 1967 issue) and *Rev* double Hibiscus rosette (approved type 1967 issue and similar to the current issue). *Uncirculated and very rare.* *(10pcs)*
Estimate: US$11,000-13,000

*477 **Malaysia:** Copper Nickel 5-Ringgit 1971, only 500 minted, catalogues US$850 (KM 10). *Proof.*
Estimate: US$150-180

*478 **Malaya:** Gold 200-Ringgit Proof and 200-Ringgit UNC 1977 commemorating the 9th South East Asia Games, 7.22g each (KM Y22). *First proof, the second uncirculated.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$150-180

*479 **Malaysia:** Bank Negera Copper Nickel 5-, 10-, 20- and 50-Cents, last with "Malaysia Bank Negara" on the edge, 50-Cents (2), 1967, 1968, die varieties without security edge (KM 2-5). *Generally extremely fine.* *(6pcs)*
Estimate: US$240-280

*480 **Malaysia:** Copper Nickel 10-Cents (2), 1971 (KM 3); Bronze 1-Cent, 1976, only 100 minted (MBC 1a). *Uncirculated.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$150-180

*481 **Malaysia:** Bank Negera Copper Nickel 50-Cents 1969, die variety without security edge (KM 5). *Uncirculated and very rare.*
Estimate: US$350-400

*482 **Malaysia:** Silver Medals (2), *Obv* portrait of Agong (Malaysian King), Cu-Ni, ND and Aluminium, *Obv* 1895-1955 "Diamond Jubilee", *Rev* Jawi script. *Very fine to about uncirculated.* *(4pcs)*
Estimate: US$300-360

483 **Malaysia:** Silver and Copper "Perkhidmatan Setia" Medals (2); Cu-Ni "Kerana Perkhidmatan AM" and Silver Malaysia Medals, *Obv* map of Malaya, 34.4mm and 18.4mm. *Extremely fine and better.* *(5pcs)*
Estimate: US$250-300

484 **Malaya:** Tin Pitis (80), various types, other tin coins (16). *Fair to fine.* *(96pcs)*
Estimate: US$60-100

485 **Malaya, Johor:** Tin Katum or Cash (10), various types (SS 32), Johor, tin Pitis (17), various types (Millies 151-153). *Fine.* (27)
Estimate: US$60-80

486 **Malaya:** Silver British Award for Efficiency, *Obv* bust of George VI left, *Rev* legend FOR EFFICIENT SERVICE, suspension bar lettered MALAYA and ribbon, awarded to L/CPL Soo Cheang Chye, S.S.V.F. *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$120-160

馬來西亞 – 新加坡
MALAYSIA - SINGAPORE

487 **Singapore:** A collection of so called Cock Duits (Dueit ajam), Tokens issued by the merchants of Singapore for Sumatra, including a mis-strike, a double strike, a partial brockage and a trial striking of an imitation VOC Duit, Utrecht 1790, over 1-Keping Negri Siak.(Scho 984-992, cf Sch 1001). *Very fine or better, many pieces rare or very rare.* *(115pcs)*
Estimate: US$2,000-2,500

Mostly identified with Scholten, Saran Singh, Pridmore, Mitchener and KM numbers.

*488 **Singapore:** Platinum 1oz 250-Dollars, 1990 (1965-90), commemorating the 25th year of independence (KM 97). *Proof in case of issue.*
Estimate: US$650-750

*489 **Singapore:** Gold 500-Dollars 1981, year of the cockerel, face value US$275 (KM 21). *Proof in case of issue.*
Estimate: US$350-400

*490 **Singapore:** Gold 500-Dollars 1982, year of the dog, face value US$275 (KM 24). *Proof in case of issue.*
Estimate: US$350-400

*491 **Singapore:** Gold 500-Dollars 1983, year of the pig, face value US$275 (KM 27). *Proof in case of issue.*
Estimate: US$350-400

*492 **Singapore:** Gold 500-Dollars 1984, year of the rat, face value US$275 (KM 34). *Proof in case of issue.*
Estimate: US$350-400

*493 **Singapore:** Gold 500-Dollars 1986, year of the tiger, face value US$275 (KM 60). *Proof in case of issue.*
Estimate: US$350-400

*494 **Singapore:** Gold 500-Dollars 1988, year of the dragon, face value US$275 (KM 73). *Proof in case of issue.*
Estimate: US$350-400

*495 **Singapore:** Gold 500-Dollars 1990, year of the horse, face value US$275 (KM 76). *Proof in case of issue.*
Estimate: US$350-400

496 **Singapore:** 1-Keping Copper Merchants' Tokens or Duit Ayam (36), various, identified in holders. *Fine to very fine.* *(36pcs)*
Estimate: US$80-100

497 **Singapore:** Silver Goldsmiths Association Member Badge, "Sinchew Shin He Han Kong-Chang" in Chinese; **USA:** Copper Marine Corps China Service Badge. *Very fine and rare.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$30-50

馬來西亞 – 汶萊
MALAYSIA - BRUNEI

498 **Brunei:** Copper 1-Cent 1887 (1304 AH) (Tan BC1) and Tin ½-(2) and 1-Pitis (KM 1, 2.2). *Very good to very fine.* *(4pcs)*
Estimate: US$150-180

499 **Sultan Hassanel Bokiah (1967-):** Silver Proof 10-Dollars, 1977, 10th Anniversary of Brunei Currency Board (KM 21). *Brilliant mint state.*
Estimate: US$40-60

*500 **Brunei:** Gold 1,000-Dollars 1978, commemorating the 10th anniversary of Sultan's Coronation, face value US$550, catalogues at US$1450 (KM 22). *Proof, in case of issue.*
Estimate: US$750-850

HONG KONG COIN AUCTION

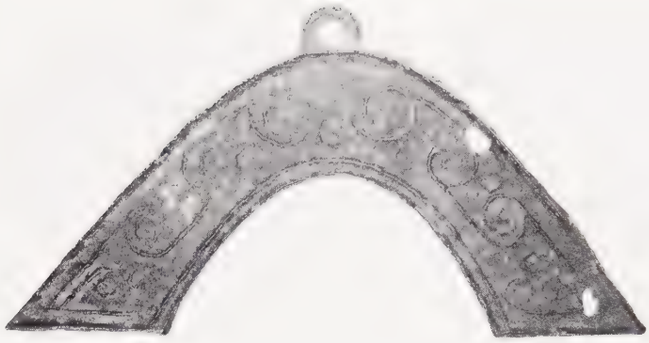
5 September 2002

NOW is the time to start thinking about the Hong Kong Auction 2002!

You can mail or deliver consignments to any of our addresses around the world but the deadline is 20 June 2002.

Visit our tables at the Singapore Asia Money Fair or contact us for advice or valuations. Take this opportunity to reserve your catalogue.

1



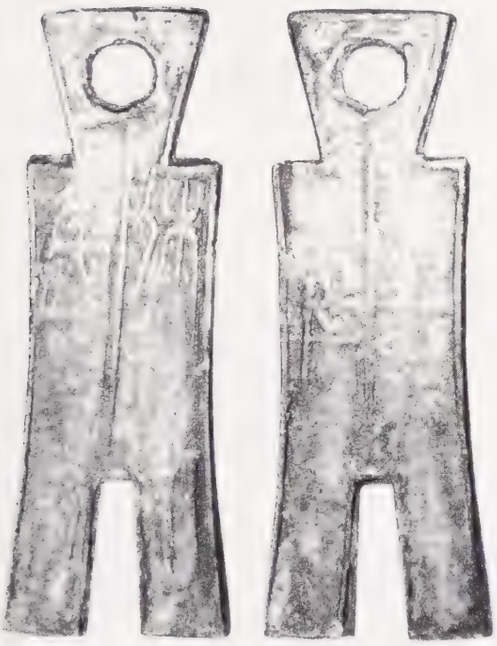
2

3

7

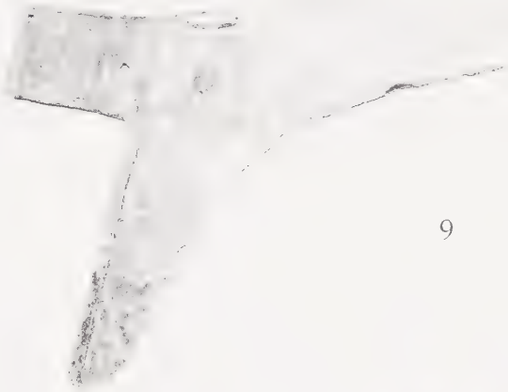
10

17

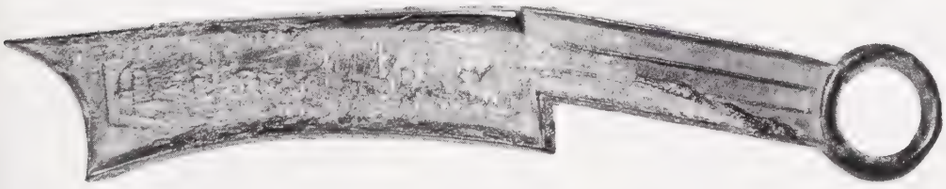


4

8



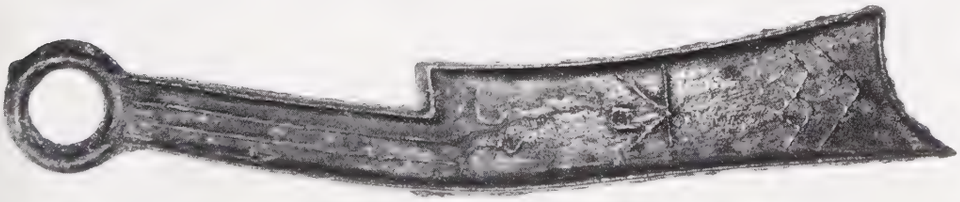
9



11

19

22



12

21

25

13

14

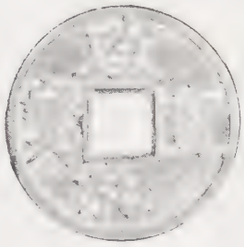
15

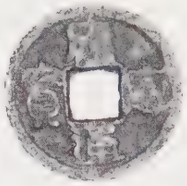
16

26

29

30


32

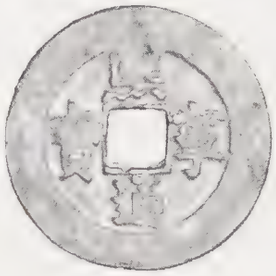

35

36

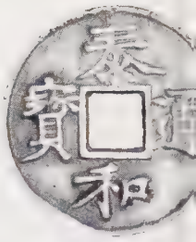
37

20

27

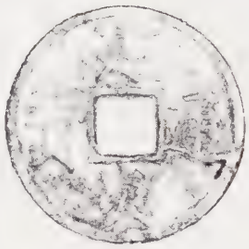

34

40

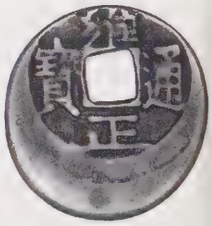

48

28

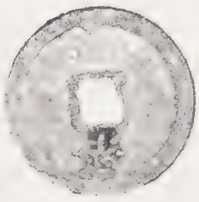
33


39

67



57



78

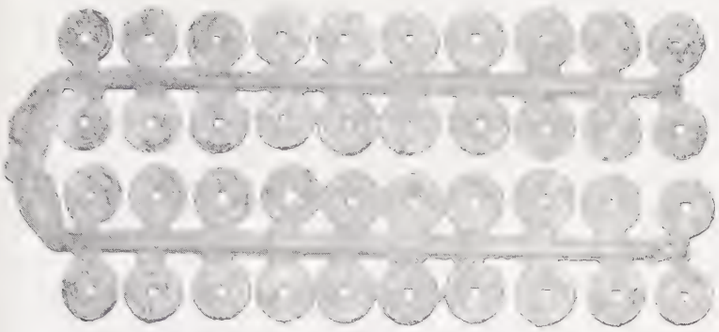
85

49

41

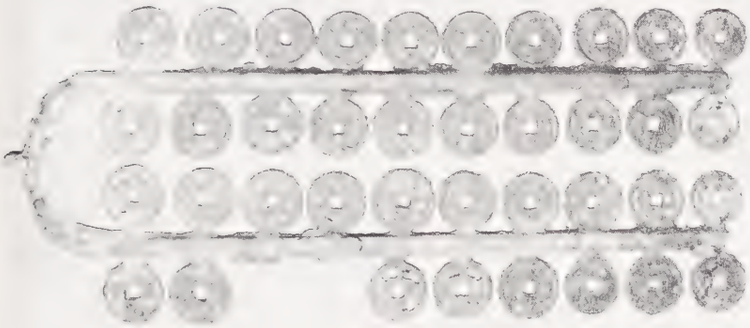
54

58



42

43

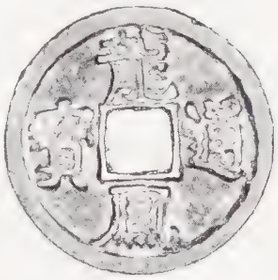


44

45

51

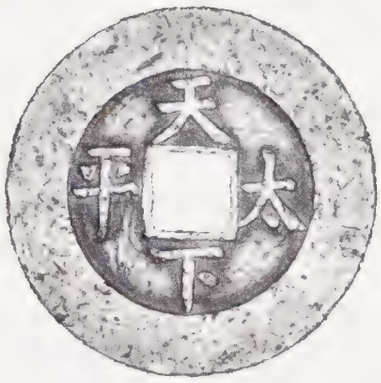
52

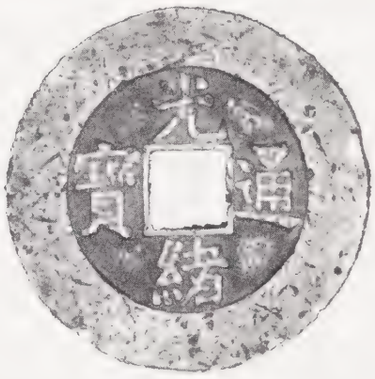


53

59

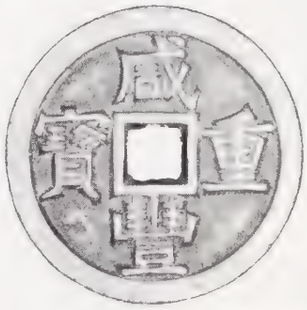
50



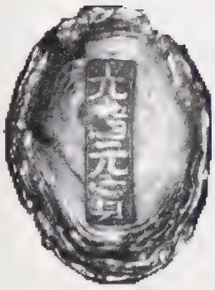


69

60

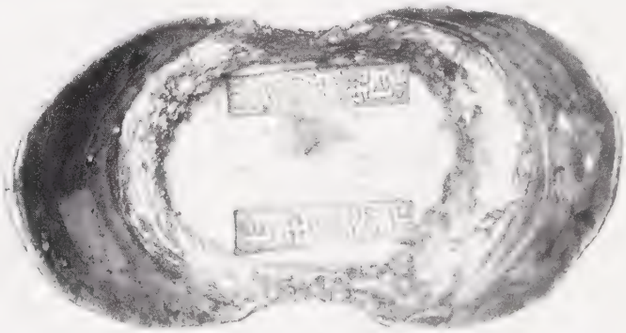


73



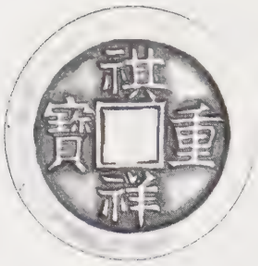
61

63



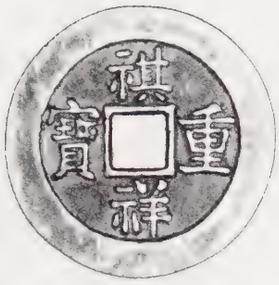
64

66



74

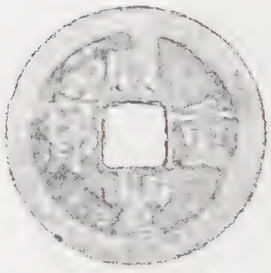
83



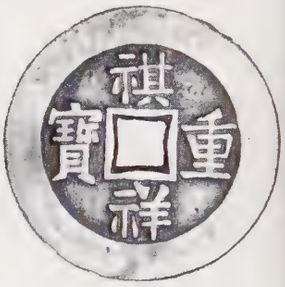
75

77

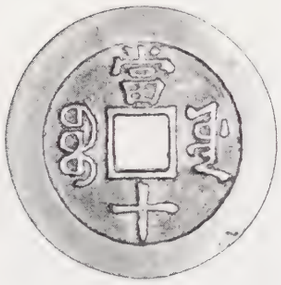
80

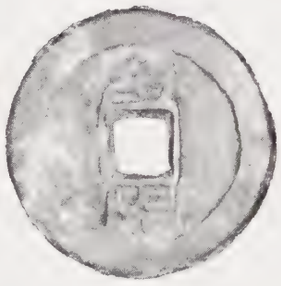


81

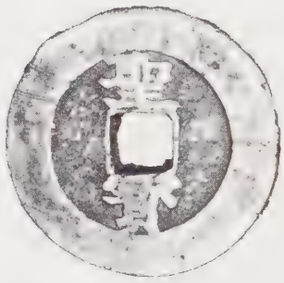


82





90



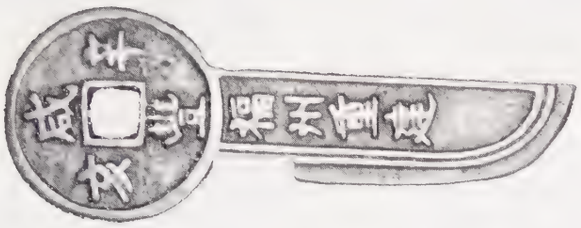
91

137

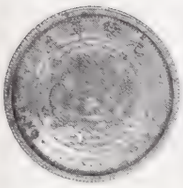
93

97

86



92



94

96

134

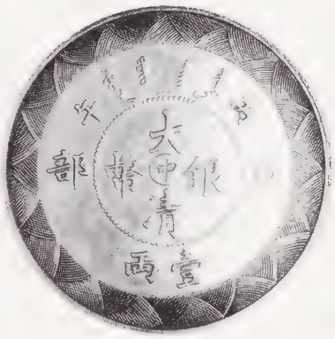
135

98

100

102

99



101

103

104

108

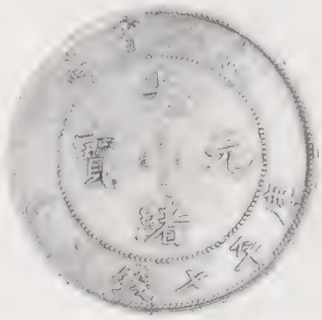
109

110

113

111

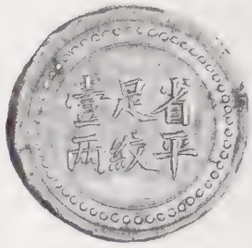
115



112

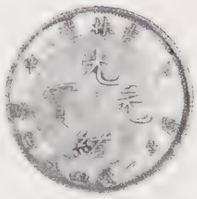
117

118



114

126



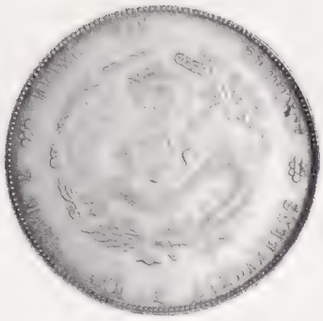
127

119

120

122

123

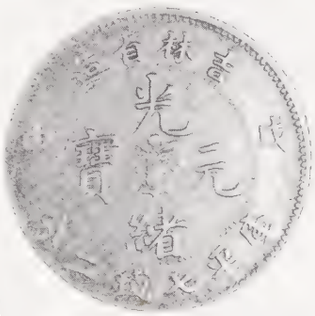


124

125

129

131



132

106

128

139

141

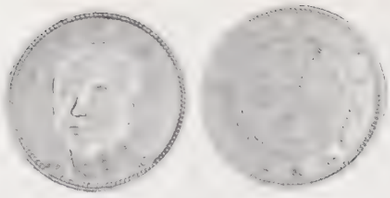
142

144

155

138

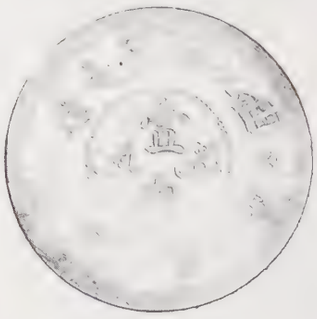
154



162

164

148



149

159

156

160

161

163

166

167

168

169

170

172

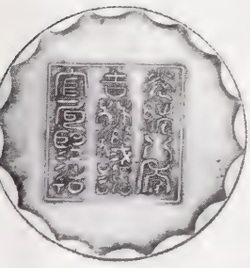
174

176

180

182

183



184

185

190

188

191

165

179

187

189

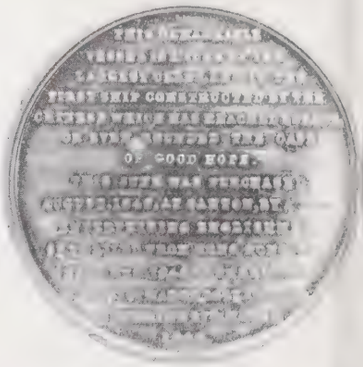
186

192

193

194

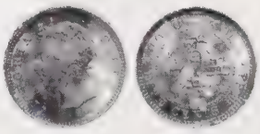
195


197

198

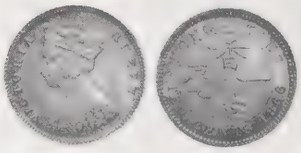
202

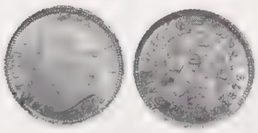
203

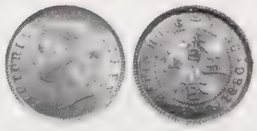

210

204

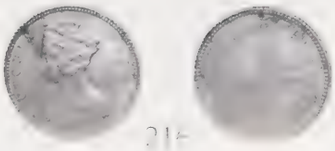
205

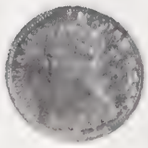

214


207


208

215

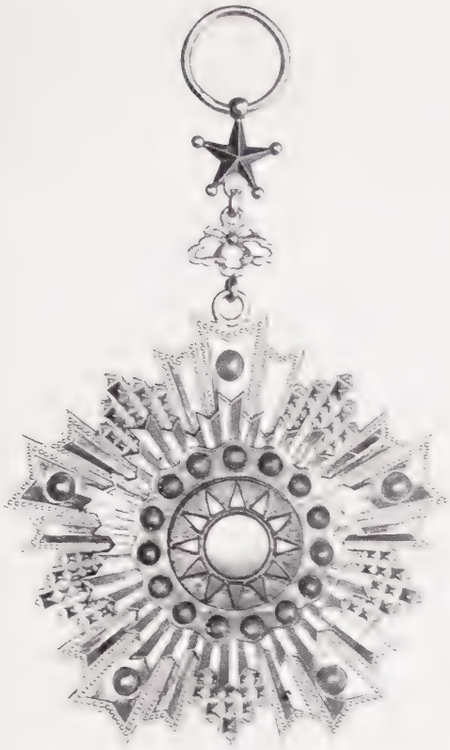

216



217

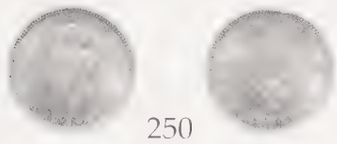
219

220



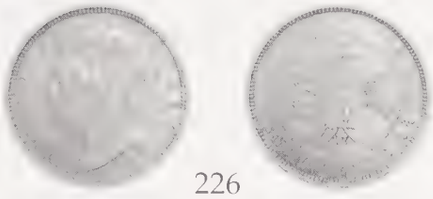
181

221



250

225



226

227

229

231

234

234

235

237

265

238

239

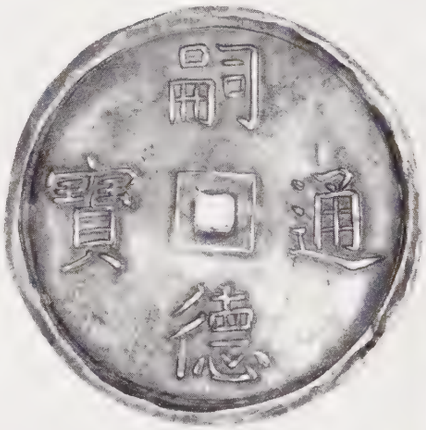
240

241

242 243

244 245

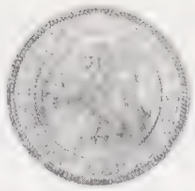
246 256



271

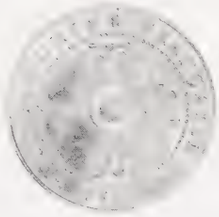
262 258

263 269



247 248 249 251

272 273 275 276 277 296



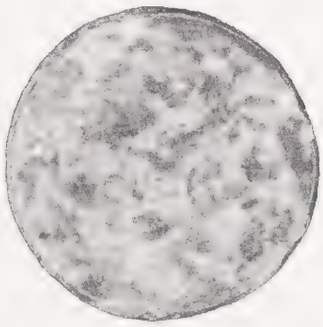
274

286

291

292

293



299

309

300

287

301

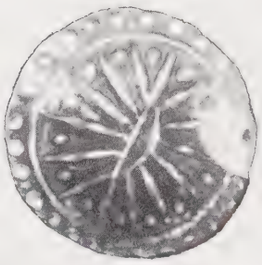
330

303

353

305

363



324

310 311 313

314 315 316

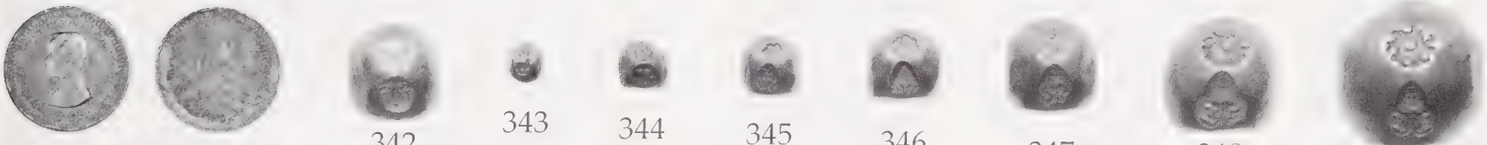
307

377

371

382

383



365 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349

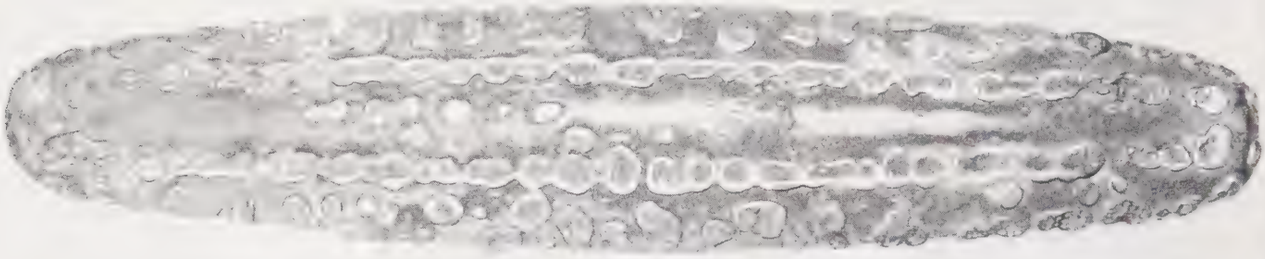
355 392

380

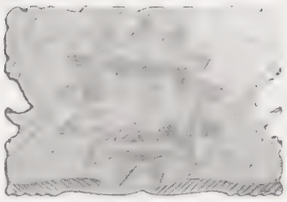
380

391

351

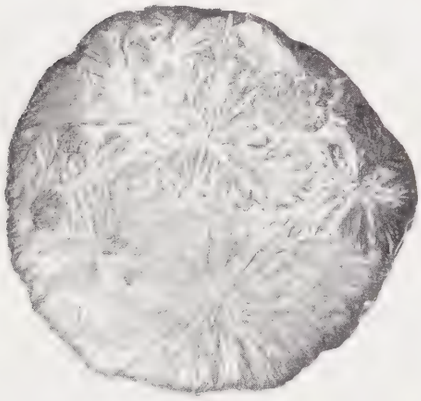


385



394

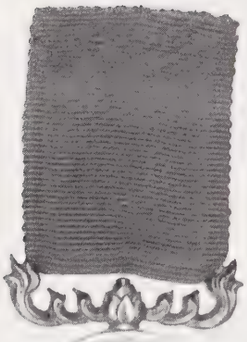
386

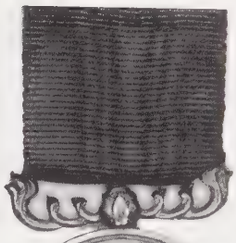


384

395

410





405

399

401

409

403

396

404

427

413

414

415

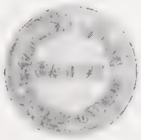
416

420

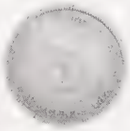
421

423

424



438



440

443

425

429

428

432

437

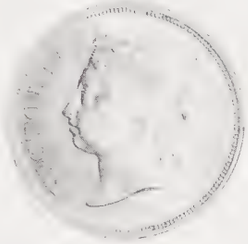
430

430

447

456

453



458

454

455

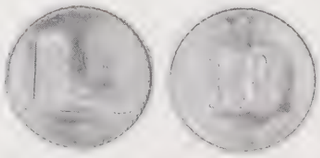
461

465

466

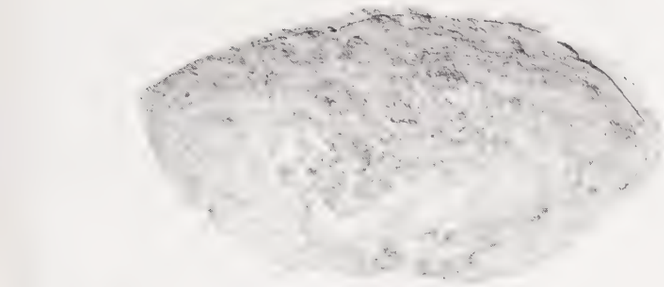
468

478



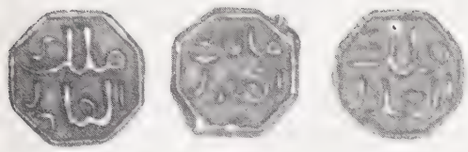
480

480



467

477



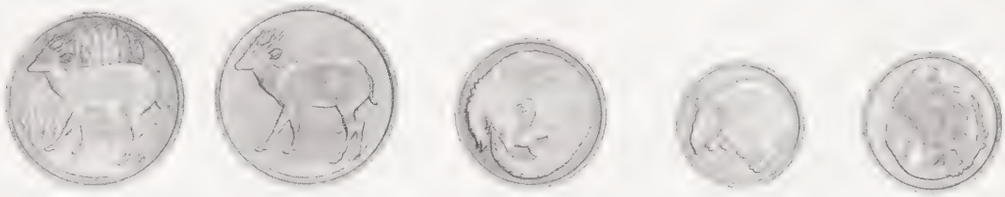
469

472

473

474

476



476

479

481

482

500

488

489

490

491

492

493

494

495

印度 – 前谷塔斯

INDIA - POST GUPTA

*501 **Kadambas of Hangal, Toyimadeva (fl. 1065 AD):** Gold Pagoda, *Obv* lion walking right with reverted head, *Rev* ornamental scrollwork (M 664). *Very fine, reverse a little mis-struck, very scarce.*
Estimate: US$200-250

*502 **Alupas: Pandya Dhanamjaya type (12-13th century AD):** Gold Pagoda, *Obv* two highly stylised fish below canopy, *Rev* three-line Nagari legend (cf M 671). *Very fine and rare.*
Estimate: US$250-300

*503 **Bahmanis of the Deccan, 'Ala' al-Din Bahman Shah (AH 748-60; 1347-59 AD):** Silver Tanka, AH 756, mint-name off flan, as usual (G BH13). *Very fine, scarce.*
Estimate: US$80-100

504 **Bahmanis of the Deccan, 'Ala' al-Din Bahman Shah:** Silver Tanka, AH 758, mint-name off flan, as usual (G BH13). *Very fine, scarce.*
Estimate: US$80-100

505 **Bahmanis of the Deccan, 'Ala' al-Din Bahman Shah:** Silver Tanka, AH 758, mint-name off flan, as usual (G BH13). *Very fine, scarce.*
Estimate: US$80-100

*506 **Bahmanis of the Deccan, Muhammad Shah I (AH 760-77; 1359-75 AD):** Silver 1/12-Tanka, without mint or date (G BH36). *Very fine and very rare.*
Estimate: US$120-140

All fractional Tankas of the Bahmanis are rare, most types being very rare.

507 **Bahmanis of the Deccan, Taj al-Din Firuz Shah (AH 800-25; AD 1397-1422):** Silver Tanka, Ahsanabad, AH 821 (G BH63; R 2570); **'Ala' al-Din Ahmad Shah II (AH 838-62; 1435-57 AD):** Silver Tanka, Muhammadabad, AH 857? (G BH83). *Very fine, the second scarce.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-120

*508 **Marathas:** Rupee of Narsinpur Sarkar Toragal in the name of Muhammad Shah (MW type 1a). *Good very fine, fine style and rare.*
Estimate: US$100-120

509 **Marathas:** Rupee of Athni, in the name of Shah 'Alam II, 1181 (MW type 2); **Mysore: Tipu Sultan:** Rupee of Patan, AM 1216 year 6 (KM 126); **Jodhpur:** Rupee of Takht Singh, VS 1926, Jodhpur mint (KM 67). *Very fine, the last has been mounted.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$80-100

印度 – 姆哈

INDIA - MUGHALS

*510 **Akbar (AH 963-1014; 1556-1605):** Rupee of Berar, Ilahi 48, mihr, with *Ram* below mint-name (similar to KM 93.6). *Good very fine, rare with the additional word.*
Estimate: US$150-200

*511 **Jahangir (AH 1014-37; 1605-28 AD):** ½-Rupee in his pre-accession name, Selim Shah, Ahmadabad, year 50 (of Akbar), Ardibihisht (as KM 133.2). *Very fine and very rare.*
Estimate: US$400-500

*512 **Shah Jahan I (AH 1039-68; 1628-58 AD):** Gold Mohur, Akbarabad, 1040 year 3 (as Rupee KM 226.1). *Very fine and rare.*
Estimate: US$400-450

*513 **Shah 'Alam I (AH 1119-24; 1707-12 AD);** Gold Mohur, Peshawar, 1120 year 3 (KM 356.11). *Good very fine, weak at one edge, rare*
Estimate: US$350-400

514 **Farrukhsiyar (AH 1124-31; 1713-19):** Rupees (2), one of 'Azamnagar (without Gokak) (cf KM 377.12), the other probably of Katak, year 5 (KM 377.4). *First, good very fine, second, very fine, scarce.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$60-80

*515 **Rafi' al-Derjat (AH 1131; 1719 AD):** Rupee, 1131 year 1, Gwalior (ahad) (KM 405.7). *Good very fine and scarce.*
Estimate: US$80-100

*516 **Rafi' al-Derjat:** Rupee, Zinat al-Bilad Ahmadabad, year 1 (ahad) (KM 405.1). *Good very fine and rare.*
Estimate: US$200-250

*517 **Shah Jahan II (AH 1131; 1719 AD):** Rupee, 1131 year 1, Gwalior (ahad) (KM 415.9). *Good very fine and scarce.*
Estimate: US$80-100

*518 **Muhammad Ibrahim (AH 1132-3; 1720 AD):** Gold Mohur, Dar al-Khilafa Shahjahanabad, year 1 (ahd) (KM 428.1). *Very fine and very rare.*
Estimate: US$7,000-8,000

印度 – 蘇丹時代

INDIA - SULTANATES

*519 **Sultans of Bengal, Ghiyath al-Din 'Iwad (AH 609/10-24; 1213-27 AD):** Silver Tanka, AH 620, *Obv 'ali burhan* legend (G&G B31). *Minor surface deposit on obverse, otherwise good very fine, scarce.*
Estimate: US$200-250

*520 **Sultans of Bengal, Ghiyath al-Din 'Iwad:** Silver Tanka in the name of Shams al-Din Iltutmish, AH622, *Obv* additional word (possibly *'iwad*) (G&G B37). *Minor surface deposit on reverse, very fine and rare.*
Estimate: US$300-350

*521 **Sultans of Bengal, Ghiyath al-Din 'Iwad:** Silver Tanka in the name of Shams al-Din Iltutmish, AH622, similar to previous lot but without additional word on obverse (G&G B38). *Surface deposit on reverse, very fine and rare.*
Estimate: US$300-350

*522 **Sultans of Bengal, Rukn al-Din Kaikaus (AH 689-700; 1290-1300 AD):** Silver Fractional Tanka, 0.88g, *Obv 'adl, Rev kaikaus* (G&G B90). *Good fine, very rare.*
Estimate: US$100-120

*523 **Sultans of Bengal, Ghiyath al-Din Bahadur (AH 720-4; 1320-24 AD):** Fractional Silver Tanka, 0.6g, *adl ghiyath* spread over the two sides (G&G B110). *Fine and very rare.*
Estimate: US$80-100

*524 **Sultans of Bengal, Ghiyath al-Din Bahadur:** Silver Fractional Tanka, 0.56g, *Obv 'adl, Rev ghiyath* (G&G B110). *Good fine, very rare.*
Estimate: US$100-120

*525 **Sultans of Bengal, Danujamarddana Deva (SE 1339-40; AH 819-21; 1416-18 AD):** Silver Tanka, Pandunagar, SE1339, Bengali legends (G&G B318). *Two small shroff-marks on reverse and slightly bent, otherwise good very fine, very rare.*
Estimate: US$500-600

*526 **Sultans of Bengal, Danujamarddana Deva:** Silver Tanka, Pandunagar, SE1340, Bengali legends (G&G B318). *Small shroff-mark on obverse and slightly bent, otherwise good very fine, extremely rare, the rarer of the two dates for this type.*
Estimate: US$1,000-1,100

*527 **Sultans of Bengal, Danujamarddana Deva:** Silver Tanka, Pandunagar, SE1340, Bengali legends (G&G B318). *Small shroff-marks on obverse and slightly bent, otherwise about extremely fine, extremely rare, the rarer of the two dates for this type.*
Estimate: US$1,000-1,100

*528 **Sultans of Bengal, Danujamarddana Deva:** Silver Tanka, Chatigrama (Chatgaon, Chittagong) Sk 1339 (G&G B315). *Very fine, some shroff marks but a nice specimen of this rare coinage.*
Estimate: US$250-300

*529 **Sultans of Bengal, Nasir al-Din Mahmud (AH 837-64; 1433/4-59):** Gold Tanka, no mint or date, with *abu'l muzaffar* (G&G B405). *Very fine, scratch on obverse, rare.*
Estimate: US$500-600

*530 **Sultans of Bengal, Nasir al-Din Mahmud:** Gold Tanka, no mint or date, with *abu'l mujahid* (G&G B406). *Very fine and rare.*
Estimate: US$600-700

*531 **Sultans of Bengal:** Anonymous Silver Tanka, struck at Lakhnauti during the period AH 641-44 (G&G B65; R 836); Silver Tanka in the name of Muhammad bin Tughluq, mint-name off flan but style of Lakhnauti (G&G B123). *First about very fine but rather weak at the edges, very scarce, second very fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$180-220

*532 **Sultans of Bijapur, Muhammad 'Adil Shah (AH 1037-68; AD 1626-56):** Gold Pagoda, with *jahan zin* couplet (G&G BJ20; R 657). *Very fine, a little weakly struck as usual but very rare.*
Estimate: US$500-600

*533 **Sultans of Dehli, Qutb al-Din Mubarak (AH 716-20; 1316-20):** Square Silver Tanka, Hadrat Dar al-Khilafa, year 718 (G&G D261; R 1039). *Good very fine, scarce.*
Estimate: US$200-250

534 **Sultans of Dehli, Muhammad bin Tuqhluq (AH 725-52; 1325-51):** Gold Tanka, mintless type, 10.9g, AH 733, with "al-sa'id al-shahid" legend (as R 1216 but Tanka not Dinar). *Good fine, couple of shroff marks.*
Estimate: US$150-180

*535 **Sultans of Gujarat: Shams al-Din Muzaffar III, second reign (AH 991-2; AD 1583-84):** Mughal-style Rupee, Ahmadabad, AH 991 (G&G G647; R 2447). *Good very fine, small scratch on reverse, scarce.*
Estimate: US$120-140

536 **Sultans of Madura, Ghiyath al-Din Muhammad (AH 740/41-45; AD 1340-44):** Billon Jital, date off flan (G&G MD15). *Very fine, rare in this condition.*
Estimate: US$60-80

*537 **Sultans of Madura, Nasir al-Din Mahmud (AH 745-48; AD 1344-47):** Billon Jital, AH745 (G&G MD18). *Good very fine with clear date, rare in this condition.*
Estimate: US$80-100

*538 **Sultans of Malwa, Baz Bahadur (AH 963-9; AD 1555-61):** Light-Weight Silver Tanka (G&G M241; R 3216); **Mughal, Akbar:** Square Silver Sasnu, Kashmir, in the style of the Sultans of Kashmir, year 965 (G&G K151). *Very fine, the Malwa coin with a couple of surface marks, this rare, the other scarce.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$120-150

印度 – 地方錢幣

INDIA - NATIVE STATES COINAGES

539 **Alwar:** Silver Rupee (3), 1877, 1880, 1891 (KM 45, 46); **Bikanir:** Silver Rupee (2), 1892, 1897 (KM 72); **Bindraban:** Silver ¼-Rupee, date off flan (KM 16); **Dewas:** Copper ¼-Anna, 1888, 1/12-Anna, 1888 (KM 3, 1); **Dhar:** Copper ¼-Anna, 1887, ½-Pice, 1887, 1/12-Anna, 1887 (KM 13, 12, 11). *Fine to uncirculated.* *(11pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-120

540 **Awadh, Amjad Ali Shah (1842-47):** Rupee, AH1261, year 3 (KM 336); **Wajid Ali Shah (1847-56):** Rupee, AH1272, year 10 (KM 365.3). *The first very fine, the second about as struck, rare thus.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$120-150

*541 **Baroda, Sayaji Rao III (1875-1938):** Gold 1/6-Mohur, VS1959 (1902), 1.05g (KM Y37). *Scratch in front of face and light adjustment marks on obverse, otherwise mint state.*
Estimate: US$200-250

*542 **Baroda:** Uniface Copper Trial Striking, 31mm, year 4, presumably of Muhammad Akbar II, with ankus mint-mark and Nagari "Ga". *Very fine and unusual, rare.*
Estimate: US$150-180

The reverse of this piece has a faint impression of an earlier striking, seemingly from a die in the name of Shah Alam II. It would appear that each of these strikings was made separately, presumably at different times.

543 **Nawabs of Bengal:** Rupees (3), of 'Azimabad (Patna) in the name of Shah 'Alam II, years 4, 5, 6 (KM 592). *About very very fine to very fine, discolouration on one coin, scarce.*
Estimate: US$100-120

Control of the 'Azimabad mint passed to the East India Compnay in 1765, so that coins with the regnal year 7 onwards are to be classified as Company coins., earlier ones as coins of the Nawabs. They all bear the trisul mint-mark.

544 **Bharatpur:** Rupee in the name of Shah 'Alam II, Bharatpur mint, 1187 year 14 (KM 16); Rupees (2), in the name of Muhammad Akbar II, one of Braj Indrapur, 1233 year 13 (KM 106a), othe other of Mahindrapur, 1233 year 13 (KM 126a). *Very fine to good very fine, the first scarce.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$130-160

545 **Bharatpur:** Silver Rupee (2), VS 1910 (1858), variety with katar at left of star and date (KM 156); US 1917/1851, error in Christian date (KM 166). *Both crude very fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$80-100

*546 **Bharatpur:** Silver Rupee (2), VS 1910 (1858), variety with star at left of katar and date (KM 157). *Both crude extremely fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$140-180

*547 **Bharatpur:** Rupees (2), portrait of Victoria, Bharatpur mint, VS 1910 (1858 AD) (KM 157). *Extremely fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$200-240

548 **Bharatpur:** Rupees (3), portrait of Victoria, Bharatpur mint, VS 1910 (1958 AD) (KM 157). *Good very fine to extremely fine.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$250-300

*549 **Bikanir:** Silver Proof ½-Pice, 1894 (KM 70a). *Proof restrike.*
Estimate: US$80-100

*550 **Bikanir:** Silver Proof Rupee, 1892 (KM 72). *Proof restrike, light hairlines.*
Estimate: US$80-100

*551 **Bundi:** Rupee in the name of George V, VS 1915/1925 AD (KM Y20). *Very fine and very scarce.*
Estimate: US$100-120

552 **Dewas-Junior Branch:** Copper Proof 1/12-Anna, 1888 (KM 1). *Proof restrike, PCGS Proof 65 brilliant uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$80-100

*553 **Gwalior:** Gold mohur in the name of Muhammad Shah, with fixed date 1130/2, Lakhkar mint (KM 114). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$150-200

554 **Gwalior:** Gold mohur in the name of Muhammad Shah, with fixed date 1130/2, Lakhkar mint (KM 114). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$150-200

555 **Gwalior:** Gold mohur in the name of Muhammad Shah, with fixed date 1130/2, Lakhkar mint (KM 114). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$150-200

556 **Gwalior:** Gold mohur in the name of Muhammad Shah, with fixed date 1130/2, Lakhkar mint (KM 114). *Extremely fine, some adhesions.*
Estimate: US$150-200

557 **Gwalior:** Gold mohur in the name of Muhammad Shah, with fixed date 1130/2, Lakhkar mint (KM 114). *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US$120-150

*558 **Gwalior, Baija Bai (AH 1243-9; 1827-33 AD):** Gold Mohur, Lashkar mint, in the name of Muhammad Shah, *Rev Sri* (KM 126). *Good extremely fine and rare.*
Estimate: US$500-600

*559 **Gwalior, Jankoji Rao (AH 1243-59; 1827-43):** Gold Mohur, Lashkar mint, in the name of Muhammad Shah, *Rev* Nagari *Jo* (KM 133). *Good extremely fine and rare.*
Estimate: US$500-600

*560 **Gwalior:** Rupee of Dar al-Salaam Mandasor, in the name of Shah 'Alam II, year 6 (KM -; LW -). *Good very fine and very rare.*
Estimate: US$150-200

Mandasor came under the control of the Marathas during the 18th century and some time after 1750 was made over to the Sindhia ruler of Gwalior. The precise date is uncertain so this Rupee may be a Maratha rather than Gwalior issue.

*561 **Jaipur:** Nazarana Paisa, year 29 of Muhammad Akbar II (similar to KM 60 but with fish mint-mark above the jhar on the reverse and a different symbol in place of the cross on the obverse). *Good very fine and rare.*
Estimate: US$150-180

*562 **Jaipur:** Nazarana Rupee in the name of Ahmad Shah Bahadur, Sawai Jaipur, 1166 year 6 (KM C5a); Nazarana Rupee in the name of Madho Singh and Queen Victoria, 1914, year 35 (KM Y13b, date not listed). *Very fine to good very fine, the first rare.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$180-220

*563 **Jaipur:** Nazarana Paisa, year 3 of Bahadur II (KM 81.1). *Good very fine and very scarce, especially in this condition.*
Estimate: US$130-160

*564 **Jaipur:** Nazarana Paisa in the name of Man Singh II and Edward VIII, 1936, year 15 (KM YA16). *Good very fine and rare.*
Estimate: US$150-180
One of the few coin types struck in the name of Edward VIII.

*565 **Jodhpur:** Gold ½-Mohur in the names of Queen Victoria and Jaswant Singh (KM 79). *Very fine and very rare, has been mounted.*
Estimate: US$350-400

*566 **Jodhpur:** Gold ¼-Mohur in the names of George V and Umaid Singh (KM 127). *Very fine, a little weakly struck but rare.*
Estimate: US$350-400

*567 **Jodhpur:** Gold ½-Mohur in the names of Edward VIII and Umaid Singh (KM 140). *Crude very fine, with the second "d" of Edward missing, very rare.*
Estimate: US$700-800

568 **Kotah:** Rupees (2) in the name of Muhammad Akbar II year 20, one of Nandgaon mint (KM C30c), the other of an as yet unread mint beginning Qila' Sha…. *Good very fine to extremely fine, the latter rare.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-120

*569 **Mewar:** Swarupshahi Mohur, struck at Udaipur during the period 1858-1920 AD (KM Y12). *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US$250-300

570 **Mysore, Tipu Sultan (1782-99):** Silver Rupees of Patan (5), AM 1216/6 (4), 1217/7 (KM 126). *Very fine or better, most have some accretion.* *(5pcs)*
Estimate: US$250-300

*571 **Mysore, Tipu Sultan:** Double-Rupee, AM 1218 year 8, Patan mint (1789 AD), without rosettes in field (KM 127a). *Good very fine and scarce.*
Estimate: US$500-600

*572 **Nabha, Jaswant Singh (VS 1840-97; 1783-1840 AD):** Gold Mohur, VS (18)89 in the name of Ahmad Shah Durrani (KM 20.3). *Good extremely fine and very rare.*
Estimate: US$500-600

*573 **Nabha, Hira Singh (VS 1927-68; 1870-1911 AD):** Gold Mohur, in the name of Guru Gobind Singh, *Rev katar* (as Rupee KM 2). *Good very fine, though a little weakly struck, very rare.*
Estimate: US$1,500-1,700

*574 **Patiala, Mahindra Singh (VS 1919-33; 1862-76 AD):** Gold Mohur, in the name of Ahmad Shah Durrani, *Rev* wide-bladed sword (as Rupee KM Y3). *Extremely fine and rare.*
Estimate: US$500-600

*575 **Patiala, Bhupindar Singh (VS 1958-95; 1900-37 AD):** Gold 2/3-Mohur (KM Y16). *Crude good very fine, obverse apparently struck from a worn die.*
Estimate: US$140-180

*576 **Hyderabad feudatory state of Wanparti:** Rupee in the name of Shah 'Alam II, Nasratabad mint. *Very fine and very rare.*
Estimate: US$150-200
Nasratabad was the name given to the town of Sagur during the reign of Aurangzeb. By the time of Shah 'Alam II, the area was part of the Nizam's territories and probably under the control of the ruler of Wanparti. Coins published hitherto for this state are all in the name of Muhammad Akbar II (see C 80 in KM).

印度 – 東印度公司

INDIA - EAST INDIA COMPANY

577 **Bengal Presidency:** 1/16-Rupee of Murshidabad, year 15 (KM 80.2; not in Pridmore). *Very fine and very scarce.*
Estimate: US$80-100

578 **Bengal Presidency:** 1/8-Rupee of Murshidabad, 118(0), year 7 (Pr 98; KM 81.1). *Very fine and scarce.*
Estimate: US$80-100

579 **Bengal Presidency:** 1/8-Rupee of Murshidabad, year 7, but without visible AH date. *Extremely fine, scarce*
Estimate: US$70-90

580 **Bengal Presidency:** 1/8-Rupee of Murshidabad, year 7, but without visible AH date. *Very fine and scarce.*
Estimate: US$60-80

581 **Bengal Presidency:** 1/8-Rupee of Benares, year 17/49 (Pr 283; KM 33). *Very fine and very scarce.*
Estimate: US$100-120

*582 **Bombay Presidency:** Mumbai Rupee in the name of the Mughal emperor, Farrukhsiyar, year 7 (Pr 31; KM 158). *Almost extremely fine and rare.*
Estimate: US$350-400

583 **Bengal Presidency:** Rupees (3) of 'Azimabad (Patna) in the name of Shah 'Alam II, years 8, 9, 10 (Pr 102, 106, 108; KM 19). *Very fine and scarce.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$150-200

*584 **Madras Presidency:** Rupee of Machhlipatan in the name of 'Alamgir II, year 1189 (KM 390, date not listed in KM or Pr). *Very fine but reverse with accretion and discolouration, very rare.*
Estimate: US$120-150

*585 **Madras Presidency:** Rupee of Machhlipatan in the name of 'Alamgir II, AH 1197, year 2x (Pr 292; KM 390). *Very fine and rare.*
Estimate: US$120-150

586 **Madras Presidency:** Rupee of Machhlipatan in the name of 'Alamgir II, AH 1200, year 2x (KM 390, date not listed in KM or Pr for the Rupee). *Very fine but some accretion, and discolouration, rare.*
Estimate: US$120-150

*587 **Madras Presidency:** Rupee of Machhlipatan in the name of 'Alamgir II, AH 1202 (KM 390, date not listed in KM or Pr). *Very fine and rare.*
Estimate: US$120-150

588 **Madras Presidency:** 1807 coinage, 40-Cash (Pr 219); **Bengal Presidency:** Rupee of Muhammadabad Banaras, AH 1198, 17/26 (Pr 228; KM 40). *First, fine and very scarce, second, extremely fine and attractive. (2pcs)*
Estimate: US$120-150

589 **William IV (1830-37):** Silver 1-Rupee (2), and ½-Rupee, 1835 (KM 450.3 (2), 449.2); **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 1-Rupee (2), ½-Rupee and ¼-Rupee (4), 1840, and 2-Annas (2), 1841 (KM 457.3, 458.3, 456.1, 454.2 (3), 454.4, 460.3 (2)). *Good very fine to uncirculated. (12pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-120

590 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver Proof ¼-Rupee, 1840 (KM 454), *proof restrike PCGS 60*; Regal Issues, Silver ¼-Rupee, 1862 (KM 470), *PCGS MS62. (2pcs)*
Estimate: US$60-80

591 **Victoria:** Silver Rupee (3), 1840 Type I, 1840 Type II, 1849 proof restrike, ½-Rupee (2), 1840 Type I, 1840 Type II, ¼-Rupee (2), 1840 Type I, 1840 Type II, 2-Annas (3), 1840 Type I, 1840 Type II, 1849 proof restrike (KM 457, 458, 455, 456, 453, 454, 459, 460). *Very good to uncirculated plus two proofs. (10pcs)*
Estimate: US$80-100

*592 **Victoria:** Gold Mohur, 1841, Type I obverse with continuous legend (F 761). *Bold very fine.*
Estimate: US$250-300

*593 **Victoria:** Gold Mohur, 1841, Type II obverse with divided legend (F 761). *About very fine.*
Estimate: US$120-150

印度 – 英屬印度

INDIA - BRITISH INDIA

594 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver Proof ¼-Anna and Silver Proof 1/12-Anna, 1899 (KM 486c, 483c). *Both proof restrikes. (2pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-120

595 **Victoria:** Restrike Proof ½-Anna, 1877, Bombay (Pr 586, KM 487 var). *Lacquered, some minor peripheral staining, otherwise brilliant mint state.*
Estimate: US$80-100

596 **Victoria:** Restrike Proof ½-Anna, 1878, Bombay (Pr -, KM 487 var). *Lacquered, some staining on obverse, otherwise brilliant mint state.*
Estimate: US$80-100

*597 **Victoria:** Copper Proof ½-Anna, 1885, Bombay (KM 487). *Proof, cleaned long ago, ink museum numbers and glue residue on both sides, rare.*
Estimate: US$200-250

598 **Victoria:** Restrike Proof ½-Anna, 1890, Bombay (Pr -, KM 487 var). *Lacquered, some staining, otherwise brilliant mint state.*
Estimate: US$60-80

599 **Victoria:** Restrike Proof ½-Anna, 1891, Bombay (Pr 592 var, KM 487 var). *Lacquered, minor staining on obverse, otherwise brilliant mint state.*
Estimate: US$80-100

600 **Victoria:** Restrike Proof ½-Rupee (A/II), ¼-Rupee (C/I), and 2-Annas (B/I), 1877, Calcutta (Pr pp127, 133, 139; KM 491 var, 490 var, 488 var). *Lacquered, otherwise as struck. (3pcs)*
Estimate: US$200-250

601 **Victoria:** Silver Rupee (4), 1862, 1874, 1875 proof restrike, 1876 proof restrike, ½-Rupee (3), 1862 proof restrike, 1874, 1875, ¼-Rupee (3), 1874, 1875, 1876, 2-Annas (2), 1862, 1875, Copper ½-Anna, 1862, ½-Anna, 1862, ½-Pice, 1862, 1/12-Anna, 1862 (KM 473, 472, 470, 469, 468, 467, 466, 465). *Good to uncirculated, plus three proof restrikes. (16pcs)*
Estimate: US$80-100

602 **Victoria:** Silver Rupee (12), 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1887, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1900, 1901, Silver ½-Rupee (9), 1881, 1885, 1886, 1888, 1889, 1893, 1896, 1899, 1899 proof restrike, Silver ¼-Rupee (8), 1877, 1882, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1891 proof restrike, 1896, 1900 proof restrike, 2-Annas (10), 1877, 1883, 1884, 1888, 1890, 1891, 1896, 1897, 1898 proof restrike, 1901, Copper ½-Anna (2), 1877, 1878 proof restrike, ¼-Anna (4), 1880, 1889, 1891, 1892, ½-Pice (4), 1890, 1895, 1896, 1901, 1/12-Anna (11), 1882, 1883, 1884, 1886, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1894, 1896 proof restrike, 1898, 1901 (KM 492, 491, 490, 488, 487, 486, 484, 483). *Very good to uncirculated plus six proof restrikes.(60pcs)*
Estimate: US$200-250

*603 **Victoria:** Silver Proof Set 1862, 1-, ½-, ¼-Rupee and 2-Annas (KM 473, 472, 470, 469). *Nice golden grey tone, proofs. (4pcs)*
Estimate: US$300-350

*604 **Victoria:** Gold Mohur, 1862 "Young Bust" (F 762). *About extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$200-250

*605 **Victoria:** Gold Proof Mohur, 1870 "Mature Bust" (F 762). *Proof restrike, light hairlines.*
Estimate: US$250-300

*606 **Victoria:** Gold Mohur, 1888 (F 765). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$250-300

*607 **Victoria:** Gold Proof 5-Rupees, 1870 "Young Bust" (F 764). *Proof restrike, light hairlines.*
Estimate: US$200-250

*608 **Victoria:** Gold Proof 5-Rupees, 1870 "Mature Bust" (F 764). *Proof restrike, light hairlines.*
Estimate: US$200-250

*609 **Victoria:** Gold Proof 5-Rupees, 1879 (F 767). *Nice proof restrike.*
Estimate: US$200-250

*610 **Victoria:** Gold Proof 10-Rupees, 1870-CM "Young Bust" (F 763). *Proof restrike, light hairlines.*
Estimate: US$300-350

*611 **Victoria:** Gold 10-Rupees, 1870 "Mature Bust" (F 763). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$200-250

*612 **Victoria:** Gold Proof 10-Rupees, 1878 (F 766). *Choice proof restrike.*
Estimate: US$350-400

613 **Lungla Tea Co. Ltd:** Brass tokens (2), 30mm and 25mm, each with central hole, LUNGLA DIVISION, *rev* LUNGLA (SYLHET) TEA Co Ld (Pr 69, -). *Fine with some spots of verdigris, scarce.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$150-180

印度 – 葡屬

INDIA - PORTUGUESE

*614 **Ceylon, Philip III (1621-40):** Silver 1-Tanga 1640 (Gomes 15.01). *Very fine, scarce.*
Estimate: US$100-150

615 **Diu:** Silver 1-Rupee (2), 1750, 1759 (Gomes 80.07, 53.01). *Very fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-150

616 **Diu:** 5-Bazarucos 1768, 20-Bazarucos 1799, 1800 (Gomes 09.02, 07.01, 07.02; KM 35, 47). *Poor to about fine, the second badly corroded.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$150-180

617 **Goa:** ½-Pardau 1780, 1-Rupia 1782, 1-Pardau 1785 (Gomes 46.04, 10.01, 08.04). *Fine, extremely fine and very fine.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$150-200

*618 **Goa:** 1-Pardau (3), 1786, 1787, 1797 (Gomes 08.05, 08.06, 33.02). *Very fine.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$150-200

619 **Goa:** 1-Pardau 1804, 1-Rupee 1811, Silver ½-Xerafim 1820 (Gomes 33.09, 18.06, 19.06). *Very fine.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-150

620 **Goa:** Copper 60-Reis ND, 1-Tanga ND, 12-Reis 1768, 4½-Reis ND, Tin 1-Dinheiro, 2-Bazarucos (Gomes 37.01, 02.01, 29.04, 04.01, 11.01, 03.01). *Fine to very fine.* *(6pcs)*
Estimate: US$120-150

621 **Luiz I (1861-89):** Silver ½- and ¼-Rupia, 1881 (KM 11, 10); together with a Thailand ¼-Baht ND (KM Y33) and a Straits Settlements 5-Cents 1903. *Good very fine or better.* *(4pcs)*
Estimate: US$40-60

印度　紀念章-雜項

INDIA - MEDALS AND MISCELLANEOUS

*622 **Sikhs:** Rupee of Amritsar, VS 1885/94, *Obv* Nagari "Ram" (not in KM but listed by Herrli in his table of symbols, p.78). *Good very fine but with some shroff marks; a rare variety of this coinage.*
Estimate: US$450-500

623 **India:** Group of copper coins, ancient (6), Bahmanid (15, including two of Mujahid, four of Daud and two of Tahmatan), and two heavy paisas of Elichpur (KM C15, 15a). *Mostly fine to very fine, some scarce to rare.* *(23pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-120

斯里蘭卡

SRI LANKA (CEYLON)

*624 **Ceylon:** Silver Proof Set 1890, 5-, 1-, ½- and ¼-Cent, struck in **silver** (KM 93a, 92a, 91a, 90a). *All are nice proof restrikes with light grey toning.* *(4pcs)*
Estimate: US$200-250

*625 **Ceylon:** Silver Proof 5-Cents, 1891 (KM 93a). *Nice light grey toned proof.*
Estimate: US$200-250

626 **Ceylon:** Silver 50-Cents (5), 1892, 1893, 1895, 1899, 1900, 25-Cents (5), 1892, 1893, 1895, 1899, 1900, 10-Cents (5), 1892, 1893, 1894, 1897, 1900, Three-Halfpence, 1843, Copper 5-Cents (2), 1870, 1890, 1-Cent (4), 1870, 1890, 1891, 1892, ½-Cent (2), 1895, 1898, ¼-Cent (3), 1890, 1898, 1901, ½-Farthing, 1844, ¼-Farthing (2), 1839, 1852. (KM 96, 95, 94, YA5, KM 93, 92, 91, 90, YC2, Y 1). *Very good to uncirculated.* *(30pcs)*
Estimate: US$140-180

印度尼西亞

INDONESIA

*627 **Sri-Vijaya Kingdom (Siam/Thailand and the Malaya Archipelago):** Gold Dirhams (50), of Pasai and Acheh, mixed varieties and rulers from 14th to 18th centuries. *Generally very fine or better.* *(50pcs)*
Estimate: US$900-1,100

628 **Sri-Vijaya Kingdom (Siam/Thailand and the Malaya Archipelago):** Gold Dirhams (50) of Pasai and Acheh, mixed varieties and rulers from 14th to 18th centuries. *Generally very fine or better.* *(50pcs)*
Estimate: US$900-1,100

629 **Sri-Vijaya Kingdom (Siam/Thailand and the Malaya Archipelago):** Gold Dirhams (50) of Pasai and Acheh, mixed varieties and rulers from 14th to 18th centuries. *Generally very fine or better.* *(50pcs)*
Estimate: US$900-1,100

630 **Sri-Vijaya Kingdom (Siam/Thailand and the Malaya Archipelago):** Gold Dirhams (50) of Pasai and Acheh, mixed varieties and rulers from 14th to 18th centuries. *Generally very fine or better.* *(50pcs)*
Estimate: US$900-1,100

631 **Indonesia:** Gold 100,000-Rupiah, 1974, Komodo Lizard (KM 41). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$270-320

印度尼西亞 – 荷屬東印度群島

INDONESIA - NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES

632 **Holland:** Silver ½-Duit (4), 1756/55, 1757, 1758/57, 1757 over ? (Scho -, 361, 326b/-). *Very fine.* *(4pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-150

633 **Holland:** Silver 1-Duit (2), 1736/35, 1746 (Scho 124, 125). *First very fine, scarce, second very fine/extremely fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-150

634 **Holland:** Silver 1-Duit (2), 1747, 1748/46 (Scho 126, 127b). *First good extrmemly fine, second very fine, both rare.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$150-180

635 **Holland:** Silver 1-Duit (4), 1750, 1751, 1752, 1753 (Scho 129, 130, 131, 132). *First fine, second with trace of mount, third very fine, fourth pierced.* *(4pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-150

636 **Holland:** Silver 1-Duit (4), 1754, 1760, 1762, 1763 (Scho 133, 139, 141, 142). *Very fine to extremely fine and scarce.* *(4pcs)*
Estimate: US$180-220

637 **Utrecht:** Silver ½-Duit (4), 1753, 1754, 1757, 1758 (Scho 396, 397, 400, 401). *First very fine, brushed, second and third very fine fourth minor scratch, otherwise extremely fine.* *(4pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-150

638 **Utrecht:** Silver ½-Duit (4), 1757, 1758, 1765, 1766 (Scho 400, 401, 408. 409). *About very fine or very fine, scarce.* *(4pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-150

639 **Utrecht:** Silver ½-Duit (4), 1767, 1768, 1771, 1793 (Scho 410, 411, 415, 418). *Second extremely fine, others very fine, scarce.* *(4pcs)*
Estimate: US$150-200

640 **Utrecht:** Silver ½-Duit (2), 1793, 1794 (Scho 418, 419). *Good very fine, scarce.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-120

641 **Utrecht:** Silver 1-Duit (4), 1742, 1753 (2), 1755 (Scho 321, 322, 324). *About very fine/very fine.* *(4pcs)*
Estimate: US$200-250

*642 **Utrecht:** Silver 1-Duit 1758 (Scho 326). *Extremely fine, rare.*
Estimate: US$120-150

643 **Utrecht:** Silver 1-Duit (3), 1758, 1763, 1764 (Scho 326, 330, 331). *First extremely fine/very fine, others very fine, all rare.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$200-250

644 **Utrecht:** Silver 1-Duit (2), 1766, 1772 (Scho 333, 339). *First very fine, rare, second good very fine and very rare.*
Estimate: US$100-150

*645 **Utrecht:** Silver 1-Duit 1769 (Scho 336). *Very fine, very rare.*
Estimate: US$100-150

646 **Utrecht:** Silver 1-Duit 1771 (Scho 338). *Very fine, very rare.*
Estimate: US$70-100

*647 **Zeeland:** 1-Duit 1794, "pinched" style shield, milled edge (Scho 206 var, unlisted). *Very fine, very rare, only two known.*
Estimate: US$100-120

648 **Copper Bonks, first issue:** 2-Stuivers (4), 1796 (2), 45.5g, 40.4g (Scho 474a, 474b), 1797 (2) 17.8g, end of bar 48.0g (Scho 475). *Very fine/about very fine, fourth about extremely fine, all scarce.* *(4pcs)*
Estimate: US$200-250

649 **Copper Bonks, first issue:** 1-Stuiver (5), 1796, 24.0g (Scho 478a), 1797 (4), 19.6g, 21.9g, 19.7g, 20.8g (Scho 479b (3), 479c). *Very fine or about very fine, first scarce.* *(5pcs)*
Estimate: US$200-250

650 **Duits:** Copper Duit (2), 1765, 1783 (Scho 483c/e, 484a). *First about very fine, some green corrosion, second very fine, weak at top, both scarce.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-150

651 **Duits:** Copper Duit (2), 1765, 1783 (Scho 483e, 484a). *First about very fine, second fine, scarce.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$80-120

*652 **Duits:** Tin Emergency Duit 1796, Batavia, N above VOC, 4.9g (Scho 486). *Good fine, extremely rare.*
Estimate: US$200-250

653 **Duits:** Tin Emergency Duit 1797, Batavia, N above VOC, 6.7g (Scho 487). *About very fine, black patina, very rare.*
Estimate: US$150-200

654 **Netherlands East Indies:** ½-Stuiver (2), 1804, 6.9g, 180?, last digit off flan (Scho 551). *Fine and about very fine, very rare.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$150-200

655 **Netherlands East Indies:** ½-Stuiver (2), 1804, end of bar, 7.2g, 1805, 603g (Scho 551,552). *About very fine, second with flan flaws, very rare.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$200-250

656 **Netherlands East Indies:** ½-Stuiver 1805, 6.8g (Scho 552). *About very fine, extremely rare.*
Estimate: US$100-150

657 **Netherlands East Indies:** 1-Stuiver (3), 1800, end of bar, 23.2g, 1801, 17.8g, 1802, rough end of bar, 17.4g (Scho 544, 545, 546). *About very fine.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-150

658 **Netherlands East Indies:** 1-Stuiver (3), 1803, 19.5g, 1804, 19.8g, 1805, 20.1g (Scho 547, 548a, 549). *About very fine / fine, scarce.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-150

659 **Netherlands East Indies:** 1-Stuiver (3), 1805, 17.5g, 17.7g irregular shape, 21.2g (Scho 549). *Very fine / about very fine, scarce.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-150

660 **Netherlands East Indies:** 1-Stuiver (3), 1805 (2), from end of thin bar, 19.0g, thick and thin date figures 18.9g, 1806 rough end of bar, 21.7g (Scho 549, 550). *About very fine, scarce.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$140-180

661 **Netherlands East Indies:** 1-Stuiver (2), 1806, end of bar, 20.6g, 13.9g (Scho 550). *About very fine, very rare.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-150

662 **Netherlands East Indies: Copper Bonks, first issue:** 2-Stuivers (2), 180-?, 1800, 33.9g, 47.9g (Scho 537). *Very fine / about very fine, very rare.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$150-200

663 **Netherlands East Indies:** 2-Stuivers (3), 1803, 39.5g, 1804 (2), 41.4g, 17.9g (Scho 540b, 541). *About very fine, scarce.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$150-200

664 **Netherlands East Indies:** 2-Stuivers (3), 1804 (2), 30.7g, end of bar 31.4g, 1805, thick end of bar 43.5g (Scho 541 (2), 542b). *Second about very fine, others fine.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-150

665 **Netherlands East Indies:** 2-Stuivers (3), 1806, 39.4g, 38.1g, 42.9g (Scho 543). *Fine to very fine.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-150

666 **Netherlands East Indies:** Round Emergency 1-Stuiver (3), 1799 (Scho 553a (2), 553d). *About very fine.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-150

667 **Netherlands East Indies:** Round Emergency 1-Stuiver (4), 1800 (Scho 554a (2), 554b (2)). *Fine to very fine.* *(4pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-150

668 **Netherlands East Indies:** Round Emergency 1-Stuiver (4), 1800 (Scho 554b, 554c (2), 554d). *Good to fine.* *(4pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-150

669 **Netherlands East Indies:** Round Emergency Duits (9) and ½-Duits (2) 1808 brass 1808 double struck both sides (Scho 557 var), 1805 mis-struck (Scho 557 var), 1808, lop-sided hook below B (Scho 557 var). Sourabaya, Hoorn, Kampen, 1806 Arabic 1 over I (Scho 555 var), 1807 (Scho 556), 1808 (Scho 557), 1808 hook above I (Scho 557 var), 1808, I double (Scho 557), 1808 (Scho 562), 1809 (Scho 563) *Very fine to extremely fine, some rare.* *(11pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-150

670 **Copper Bonks, third issue:** 2-Stuivers (3), 1802, end of bar, 39.9g, 1808, 16.5g, 1809, 30.4g (Scho 566, 567, 568). *Fine, very rare.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$200-250

671 **Copper Bonks, third issue:** 2-Stuivers (2), 1809, 15.1g, 1810, date struck three times, 4.3g (Scho 568, 569). *First about very fine, second good fine, very rare.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$150-200

672 2-**Copper Bonks, third issue:** Stuivers (3), 1810, value double struck and date beneath, 9.8g, big Roman I, 15.9g, third an old imitation, 10.7g (Scho 569). *Very fine, very rare.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$150-200

673 **Copper Bonks, third issue:** 2-Stuivers (5), 1810, 4.9g, 15.1g, 20.8g, 8.1g, 11.2g, one struck on a piece from an older bonk (Scho 569). *About very fine, scarce.* *(5pcs)*
Estimate: US$150-200

674 **Copper Bonks, third issue:** 2-Stuivers (5), 1810, one struck on a cut piece of an older Bonk, third an old imitation, 8.4g, 21.0g, 5.1g, 22.8g, 10.9g (Scho 569). *About very fine, very rare.* *(5pcs)*
Estimate: US$150-200

675 **Copper Bonks, third issue:** 2-Stuivers (3), 1810 (2), 5.4g, end of bar 15.1g, 1807, 20.1g (Scho 569b). *Good fine to very fine, scarce.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$150-200

676 **Copper Bonks, third issue:** 1-Stuiver (2), 1808?, last digit unclear, 21.6g, 1808, 19.5g (Scho 571). *Fine, second with some green corrosion, extremely rare.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$200-250

677 **Copper Bonks, third issue:** 1-Stuiver (4), 1809, 19.9g, 13.1g, 18.6g, 10.5g (Scho 572). *Fine to very fine, third piece cracked and irregular, scarce.* *(4pcs)*
Estimate: US$200-250

678 **Netherlands East Indies:** Round ½-Stuivers (10), 1810 (8), 1811 (2) (Scho 576a, b, c, d (2), e (2), 577a, b). *Generally very fine for the type, such well struck specimens are rare.* *(10pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-150

*679 **Netherlands East Indies:** Round ½-Stuiver, LN in script, interlaced, z below I8 (Scho 575a, c). *Almost very fine, very rare.*
Estimate: US$150-200

680 **Netherlands East Indies:** Round ½-Stuivers (6), LN in script, interlaced, z below I, 1810 (5) (Scho 575b, 576a, b, d, 577a, b). *Fine to very fine for this type due to poor workmanship, very rare.* *(6pcs)*
Estimate: US$150-200

681 **Netherlands East Indies:** Round ½-Stuivers (10), 1810, very small figures (5) (Scho 576a, b, c, d, e), 1811 (5) (Scho 577 *mistruck/double struck*, 577a, 577b). *Fine to very fine for this type due to poor workmanship.* *(10pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-150

682 **Netherlands East Indies:** Round Duits JAVA (8), 1807 (2) (Scho 578a, b), 1808 (6) two with double-struck both sides and a crude contemporary imitation (Scho 578, 579 (2), 579a var, 579b, 579 var). *Very fine.* *(8pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-150

683 **Netherlands East Indies:** Round Duits (8), JAVA/L.N (Louis Napoleon), 1802 crude native imitation with .N.J (Scho 582), 1803, extra dot next to star (Scho 583), 1803, L.N very low placed, without star (Scho 583), 1810 JAVA, very large planchet 23mm (Scho 584a), 1810 I:IO (Scho 584e), 1810 planchet with two burrs and small 0 (Scho 584), 1810 very crude local imitation with very big L.N on thin planchet (Scho 584c). *Fine to very fine, most rare.* *(8pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-150

684 **Netherlands East Indies:** Round Duits (12), JAVA/L.N (12), 1808 (Scho 582b), 1809 (Scho 583a), 1809 very small figures (Scho 583a), 1809, other varieties (5) (Scho 583b, c, d, e, f), 1810 (4) (Scho 584a, b, c, d var). *Very fine.* *(12pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-150

685 **Netherlands East Indies:** Round Duits (16), JAVA/L.N, mm Z 1810-11 (Scho 583a, b, b var, f, 584b a (2), b, c, d, e, 586a (2), b, c, *two burrs*, e, line below L.N). *Very fine.* *(16pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-150

686 **Netherlands East Indies:** Round Duits (12), JAVA/script L.N interlaced, mm z 1810-11 (Scho 585a, b, c, d, e, f, g, unbarred A's in JAVA, Scho 586a JAVA, 586b, large L.N, line below LN, Scho 586c, without stars, Scho 586d, unbarred As in JAVA, Scho 586e, very small z). *Very fine.* *(12pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-150

687 **Netherlands East Indies:** Round Duit 1810 (2), circle of arrow-heads around the border, second with oblique O (Scho 587b, c). *Very fine, rare.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-150

688 **British Administration (1811-16):** ½-Stuivers (5), 1811, old native imitation on very thin planchet (as Scho 604), 1812 (2), one an old native imitation on very thin planchet (Scho 605, 605b), 1814, t in st placed low (Scho 607), 1814, old imitation, error double struck (as Scho 607) (Pr -, 19, -, 21, -). *Fine to very fine, all rare.* *(5pcs)*
Estimate: US$80-100

689 **Copper Bonks, fourth issue:** 2-Stuivers (2), 1818, 28.7g, 19.2g (Scho 666h, i). *First about extremely fine/very fine, second about fine, scarce.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-150

690 **Copper Bonks, fourth issue:** 1-Stuiver (3), 1818 (2), 16.1g, 12.3g (Scho 668b, d).. *About very fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$60-80

691 **Netherlands East Indies:** Round ½-Stuivers or Double Duits (20), 1818-26, struck at Sourabaya (Scho 670a, 670, *mis-struck obverse* (3), 670d, 671c, 672, 672 *mis-struck*, 672b, 672 var, very big S, 673, 674b, 676c, 677b, 678b, 678c, 678e, 679a *obverse doubled*, 650a, 650b dots between flowers, 650c). *Fine to very fine.* *(20pcs)*
Estimate: US$150-200

692 **Netherlands East Indies:** Round ½-Stuivers or Double Duits (2), struck at Sourabaya, mis-struck brass without date, both sides doubled (Scho -), error in date 1891 instead of 1819 (Scho 671 var). *Very fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-150

693 **Netherlands East Indies:** Round Duits or ¼-stuivers (33), struck at Sourabaya 1816 with dies from Amsterdam (Scho 682, 683d, 683, LEBAS, contemporary counterfeit, 653e, 683c, 684b, 685a, b, c, 1245, 687, 687a, contemporary imitation, 687, b, c (20.5mm), f (23mm), g, i, 688a, Roman I, 688b Arabic 1, 688c, 689a, b, 691a, 692b, 694, 695b, 696d, 697f, e, h, 698b, 699a, 699 var, large 2). *Fine to very fine, many rare* *(33pcs)*
Estimate: US$200-250

694 **Netherlands East Indies:** Round ½-Stuivers or Double Duits (3), struck at Sourabaya 1820-21 (Scho 674 *both sides mis-struck*, 672 *mis-struck shield* (2), 672 contemporary counterfeit); Duits or ¼-Stuivers (10), 1816-18 (Scho 682, 653a, 654d, 655b, 655g, 687a, 688c, 689a, 691a, 692a); ½-Duits or 1/8-Stuivers (4), 1821-22 (Scho 697f, 698b, 699a, 699 var, big 3). *Fine to very fine, many rare.* *(17pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-150

695 **Netherlands East Indies:** Round 2-Cents or Double Duits (25), 1833-41 struck at Sourabaya (Scho 701a (2), 702a (2), 703 *counterfeit*, 703b (2), 703 *crude counterfeit* 6 blocks, 704a, 705a, 705a brass, 707c, 710 var, 13 blocks unlisted, 710a, 711b, c, d (2), 713a, b, c, 714a, 715a, b, 742e). *Fine to very fine, many rare.* *(25pcs)*
Estimate: US$150-200

696 **Netherlands East Indies:** Round 1-Cent or Duit (60), 1833-40, struck at Sourabaya, many errors, mis-strikes and contemporary counterfeits, including 1833 Demmcie, 1837 Colyn (Scho 716a-741d, 6 pieces unlisted, the last the second known specimen) *Fine to very fine, many rare, last extremely rare.* *(60pcs)*
Estimate: US$600-800

697 **Netherlands East Indies:** Round 1-Cent or Duit (30), 1833-40 struck at Sourabaya, including 1833 D and two mis-strikes (Scho 716a-741d, one unlisted). *Mostly very fine, many rare.* *(30pcs)*
Estimate: US$200-300

698 **Netherlands East Indies:** Round 1-Cent or Duit (3), struck at Sourabaya, mis-strikes, turned over and double-struck, second strike clipping edge (Scho 740, 741); 2-Cents or Double Duits (49), struck at Sourabaya 1833-41 (Scho 701a-742c) a comprehensive collection with unlisted mis-strikes and contemporary imitations. *Fine to very fine, many rare.* *(52pcs)*
Estimate: US$500-600

699 **Netherlands East Indies:** Round Double Duits (21) 1790 (1840-43), struck at Sourabaya and Batavia (Scho 743a, b, c (2 of each), d (3), e, f (2 of each), g, 743 var, 743 *contemporary imitation* (2), 74 var *mis-struck* (4)) *Very fine or better.* *(21pcs)*
Estimate: US$200-250

700 **Netherlands East Indies:** Round Duits (16), 1790 (1840-43) struck at Sourabaya and Batavia (1840-43) (Scho 745a, b, c, d (2), e, f (2), 745 var (4), and unlisted), imitations (2), one copper, one brass, a double struck mis-strike, and a silver proof (Scho 746). *Very fine to extremely fine, many rare.* *(16pcs)*
Estimate: US$250-350

701 **Netherlands East Indies:** Round Duits (11), 1790 (1840-43) (Scho 745 (3), 754 var 745c, d, e (2), 745 var *contemporary imitation*, 745var *double struck both sides*, 745var brockage). *Very fine.* *(11pcs)*
Estimate: US$200-250

*702 **Netherlands East Indies:** Round ½-Duit, 1790 (Scho 748). *Extremely fine, very rare.*
Estimate: US$300-400

No ½-Duits were struck for circulation. The few known were struck at Utrecht as proofs.

*703 **Netherlands East Indies:** Round ½-Duit, 1790, struck 1840-43 in Soerabaya or Batavia (Scho 748). *Extremely fine, very rare.*
Estimate: US$300-400

704 **Wilhelmina (1890-1948):** Proof 1/10-Gulden (2), 1900, 1907 (Scho 830, 837). *Mint state.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-150

705 **Wilhelmina:** Proof 1/10-Gulden (2), 1920, 1938 (Scho 848, 852). *Mint state.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-150

706 **Wilhelmina:** Proof 2½-Cents 1920 (Scho 874), Proof 1-Cent (3), 1901, 1914, 1919 (Scho 880, 889, 890). *Mint state, second with minor rim nick.* *(4pcs)*
Estimate: US$180-220

707 **Wilhelmina:** Proof ½-Cent, (4) 1921 (2), 1933, 1939 (Scho 901 (2), 903, 909). *First bright mint state, others very fine.* *(4pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-150

*708 **Netherlands East Indies:** Indonesia Japanese occupation Aluminum 10-Cents inscribed "Dai Nihon" coinage for Java and minted in Japan (KM Y22). *About uncirculated and rare.*
Estimate: US$350-400

*709 **Native Imitation:** Local Gold imitation of United Provinces, Holland Double Ducaton, *Obv* horseman right, *Rev* arms, 74.78g. *Double-struck, but good very fine, very rare.*
Estimate: US$6,000-8,000

710 **Native Imitation:** Gold Ducat 1710, blundered legend ONCORDIARES PARCRESTOA*, the so-called TOA ducat (JMP 1982 pp.128-137, date unlisted), Copper Trial? Striking of a TOA Ducat 1718, *Rev* double-struck. *Very fine and very rare.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$200-250

711 **Native Imitation:** Gold Ducat 1853, *Obv* HWAAB SURABAYA PERHIASA MAS, *Rev* same legend on tablet plus 22KT, 2.12g, 21mm. *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$120-160

712 **Native Imitation:** Gold Ducat 1853, *Obv* HWAAB SURABAYA PERHIASA MAS, *Rev* same legend on tablet plus 22KT, 2.12g, 21mm. *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$120-160

印度尼西亞 – 爪哇

INDONESIA - JAVA

713 **Bantam:** Brass 5-Pitis, Maulana Muhammad (1570-1580) (Millies 112, Mitch 3963). *Very fine.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-120

714 **Bantam:** Brass 2-Pitis (5), Abdul Mufakir (Millies 113), Tin Piti, legend CHERIBON (Millies 119). *Very fine.* *(6pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-120

715 **Bantam:** Gold Mas (3), Muhammad Malik al-Zahir I, Zainal Abidin (1383-1405) and Abdallah (1480-1530) (2). *Very fine.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$80-100

716 **Bantam:** Gold Mas (4), Muhammad Malik al-Zahir I (2, *one fair*), Abdallah (2). *Except as stated, very fine.* *(4pcs)*
Estimate: US$80-100

717 **Bantam:** Gold Mas (3), Abdallah (2), Salah'ad-din (1530-c.1539). *Very fine.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$80-100

718 **Bantam:** Gold Mas (3), Abdallah (2), Ala'ad-din Ri'ajat Sjah al-Kahhar (c.1539-71). *Very fine.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$80-100

719 **Bantam:** Gold Mas (3), Ala'ad-din Ri'ajat Sjah al-Kahhar, Ala'ad-din Mansur Shah and Tadj al-Alam Cafiat ad-din Shah (1641-75). *Very fine.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$80-100

720 **Bantam:** Gold Mas (3), Ala'ad-din Ri'ajat Sjah al-Kahhar and Tadj al-Alam Cafiat ad-din Shah (2). *Very fine.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$80-100

721 **Bantam:** Gold Mas (3), Tadj al-Alam Cafiat ad-din Shah, Inajat Zakiat ad-din Shah and Kamalat Shah. *Very fine.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$80-100

722 **Bantam:** Gold Mas (4), Tadj al-Alam Cafiat ad-din Shah (2), Inajat Zakiat ad-din Shah (2). *Fine to very fine.* *(4pcs)*
Estimate: US$80-100

*723 **Bantam:** Silver Djampol or 1-Ma (6), scyphate, incuse with lotus (Millies 13-23). *Fine to very fine.* *(6pcs)*
Estimate: US$60-80

724 **Bantam:** Silver ½-Ma (15) and ¼-Ma (3), scyphate, incuse with lotus (Millies 13-23). *Fine to very fine.* *(18pcs)*
Estimate: US$120-150

725 **Bantam:** Silver Tangs or Larins (6), ND (see Scho pp.37, 135, 146-7); Large silver Persian Larins (2), ND. *Very fine, last two rare.* *(8pcs)*
Estimate: US$150-200

*726 **Java:** Silver Rupees (2), 1765, 1766 (KM C17). *Fine to very fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$200-250

*727 **Java:** Silver Rupees (2), 1766, 1743 (KM C17, C59). *Fine to very fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$200-250

*728 **Java:** Silver Rupees (2), 1801, 1803 (KM 36). *Fine to very fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$200-250

729 **Java:** 1-Rupee 1766 (6) (Scho 458a, 485e [die II, III. IV, V], 458f). *Fine to very fine.* *(6pcs)*
Estimate: US$250-300

730 **Java:** 1-Rupee (4) 1783 (2) 1795, 1796 (Scho 462a, 462var, 469b, 470a). *First very fine, gash above 1, second very fine, third very fine, possibly an imitation, fourth fine.* *(4pcs)*
Estimate: US$200-250

Countermarked Coins

731 **Soumenep:** Mexico, Silver Cob 8-Reales with Soumenep countermark "five petalled flower" (cf Millies 126), *fair / very fine,* another cob 8-Reales, *very worn.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-120

732 **Soumenep:** Mexico, Silver Cob 2-Reales (2), one with Soumenep countermark and one without, 8-Reales, with Soumenep countermark, ND (KM 106). *Fine to very fine.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$200-250

733 **Soumenep:** Mexico, Silver 8-Reales (2), 1796 FM, Soumenep countermark, 'five petalled flower" below chin of bust and 1796 FM, countermarked with "Swastika" on reverse between left pillar and crown and two chopmarks. *Very fine* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$200-240

734 **Soumenep:** Holland, 1-Gulden 1794 with countermark "pheon"and Utrecht, 1-Gulden 1794 with countermark "hatched diamond", *fine, countermarks very fine;* Gelderland, 1-Gulden 1795 with Soumenep countermark "three crossed staves, eye shape", *first fine, countermarks very fine, second fine / very fine.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$140-160

735 **Soumenep:** Overijssel, 1-Gulden 1763 with Soumenep countermark "three crossed staves, eye shape", West Friesland, 1-Gulden 1764 with Soumenep countermark "three crossed staves, eye shape". *First weakly struck, fine/very fine, second fine / very fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$120-140

736 **Soumenep:** Overijssel, 1-Gulden 1764 with Soumenep countermark "three crossed staves, eye shape", West Friesland, 1-Gulden 1794 with Soumenep countermark "three crossed staves, eye shape". *Fine / very fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$120-140

737 **Soumenep:** 1-Rupee 1766 (2), Soumenep countermarks "crossed staves in eye shape" on both sides for first coin (Scho 458a, 458e). *First about very fine, cleaned, second very fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-150

738 **Soumenep:** 1-Rupee (2) 1766, 1783 Soumenep countermark "crossed staves in eye shape" by date (Scho 458g, 462b). *First very fine / good very fine, second very fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$150-200

739 **Serambang:** Brass Queue Token, *Obv* LEE WAH BANK *SERAMBANG*, *Rev* incuse 31, *very fine, scarce;* Miscellaneous coins from China and the Asia-Pacific region (23), *fine to extremely fine.* *(24pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-150

印度尼西亞 – 蘇門打臘

INDONESIA - SUMATRA

740 **Atjeh:** Gold 1-Mas (8), various types; **Myanmar:** Patriotic Liberation Army, Gold 1-Mu (KM 43). *Good fine, the last with some rim damage.* *(9pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-150

741 **Palembang:** Coppers Pitis (3) (Millies 188); Sulaiman Badrul Alam Shah (1920-42), tin emergency 1-Cent 1920 and another stamped "COPY" (SS). *All very fine.* *(5pcs)*
Estimate: US$60-80

742 **Indonesia: East India Company:** Copper 2-Kepings, 1798 (KM 261). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$50-60

*743 **Soengei Boenoet, Asahan** 亞沙漢: Silver Proof Dollar Token, 1891, Chinese and Dutch legends, reeded edge (Scholten 1156). *Lightly toned, uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$2,000-2,400

744 **Sumatra:** Proof 3-Kepings (2), 1786, 1787 gilt (Scho 949 var, 950 var; Pr 6, 7). *First extremely fine, second fine having suffered much in circulation.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-150

745 **Sumatra:** Gilt Proof 2-Kepings 1786, 2-Kepings (5), 1787 (2) 1804 (3) (Scho 953, 954a, 954b, 965 (3); Pr 11B, 13 (2), 15, 16 (2)) *Fine to very fine.* *(6pcs)*
Estimate: US$80-100

日本

JAPAN

*746 **Mutsuhito (1867-1912):** Copper Pattern 1-Sen, Meiji year 3 (KM Pn9). *Minor staining on obverse, otherwise extremely fine, extremely rare.*
Estimate: US$1,200-1,500

747 **Mutsuhito:** Silver 20-Sen (5), Meiji 3, 4, 6, 27, 32 (1870, 1871, 1873, 1844, 1899), 10-Sen (4), Meiji 3, 5, 20, 38 (1870, 1873, 1887, 1905), Silver 5-Sen, Meiji 6 (1873), Copper 2-Sen, Meiji 15 (1882) (KM Y3, 24, 2, 23, 22, 18). *Generally very good to about uncirculated, some with mounts removed.* *(11pcs)*
Estimate: US$50-80

748 **Mutsuhito:** Silver 1-Yen, Meiji 13 (1880) (JNDA 10; KM 25.1). *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US$80-120

*749 **Mutsuhito:** Silver 1-Yen (3), Meiji 20 (KM25.1). *Good extremely fine or better.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$240-300

750 **Mutsuhito:** Silver 1-Yen (6), Meiji 21-24, 26, 28 (1888-1891, 1893, 1896) (KM YA25.2). *Good extremely fine and better.* *(6pcs)*
Estimate: US$180-200

751 **Mutsuhito:** Silver 1-Yen (4), Meiji 23, 26, 27, 28 (1890, 1893, 1894, 1895) (Y A25). *All extremely fine.* *(4pcs)*
Estimate: US$80-100

日本　紀念章

JAPAN - MEDALS

752 **Japan:** Red Cross award medal, silver, First Class, *Obv* bird of paradise and bauhinia leaves, *Rev* legend in two lines, suspension ring and red and grey ribbon with applied rosette, contained in black lacquer case of issue, complete with lapel rosette badge. *Mint state.*
Estimate: US$100-150

韓國

KOREA

753 **Korea: Yi Hyong (1864-97):** Silver 1-Chon, ND (1882-83) (KM 1081). *80% of black enamel in centre missing, otherwise very fine.*
Estimate: US$100-120

*754 **Korea: Yi Hyong:** Silver 5-Yang, Year 501 (1892) (KM 1114). *About extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$800-1,000

*755 **Korea:** Silver ½–Won, year 10 (1906) (KM 1129). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$150-180

756 **Korea:** Bronze Souvenir Medal marking Park Chung Hee's visit to the Federal Republic of Germany, 8 December 1964, with red and blue ribbon and a yellow bow, in plush case of issue. *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$100-150

*757 **Korea:** Large Bronze Amulet, *Obv* large character surrounded by mythical beast, *Rev* octagonal device with ornamented border, bauhinia flower at centre, legend around, diam 105mm approx. *Numerous casting holes and piecings for attachment, traces of red and green enamel.*
Estimate: US$100-150

菲律賓

PHILIPPINES

758 **Alfonso XIII (1886-1931):** Silver Peso, 1897 (KM 142). *Dark deposit on reverse, good extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$60-80

759 **Alfonso XIII:** Silver Peso, 1897 (KM 154). *About extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$50-70

760 **Alfonso XIII:** Silver 5-Pesetas, 1888 MP-M (KM 689). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$120-150

761 **Countermarked Coinage:** Countermarked "F.7.0" on Peru (Lima) 8-Reales, 1833 and "Y.II." on Bolivia 8-Sueldos, 1829 (KM 83, 100). *Several small digs on reverse of second coin, otherwise about very fine and fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$110-130

巴布亞新幾內亞

PAPUA NEW GUINEA - GERMAN NEW GUINEA

*762 **German New Guinea:** 2-Marks, 1894 (KM 6), *about very fine;* **Territory of New Guinea:** Copper Penny (2), 1936, 1944, *mint state with lustre.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$200-240

澳洲

AUSTRALIA

*763 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Gold "Filleted Head" ½-Sovereign, 1852, Sydney mint (F 9a). *Fine.*
Estimate: US$200-250

*764 **Victoria:** Gold ½-Sovereign, 1857, Sydney mint (F 10a). *Very fine, cleaned.*
Estimate: US$200-250

*765 **Victoria:** Gold "Filleted Head" Sovereign, 1855, Sydney mint (F 9). *Very fine, scarce.*
Estimate: US$1,200-1,500

*766 **Victoria:** Gold Sovereign, 1859, Sydney mint (KM 4). *Some contact marks, otherwise obverse good very fine, reverse extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$400-500

767 **Victoria:** Gold Sovereign, 1859, Sydney mint (KM 4). *Contact marks, obverse very fine, reverse better.*
Estimate: US$300-400

768 **Victoria:** Gold Sovereign, 1861, Sydney mint. *Very fine and scarce.*
Estimate: US$120-150

*769 **Victoria:** Gold Sovereign, 1861, Sydney mint. *Extremely fine and very scarce.*
Estimate: US$500-600

*770 **Victoria:** Gold Sovereign, 1862, Sydney mint (KM 4). *Contact marks and minor edge bruises, otherwise extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$400-500

771 **Victoria:** Gold Sovereign, 1864, Sydney mint (KM 4). *Contact marks and two small edge bruises, about extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$300-400

*772 **Victoria:** Gold Sovereign (2), 1866, Sydney mint. *About extremely fine and scarce.* *(2pcs)*

*773 **Victoria:** Gold Sovereign (2), 1866, 1870, Sydney mint. *Extremely fine and scarce.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$600-700

*774 **Victoria:** Gold Sovereign (2), 1866, 1870, Sydney mint. *Extremely fine and scarce.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$600-700

775 **Victoria:** Gold Sovereign, 1867, Sydney mint (F 10), *fine;* ½-Sovereign, 1863 (F 10a), *very good.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$160-200

*776 **Victoria:** Gold Sovereign, 1870, Sydney mint (F 10). *Lustrous extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$250-300

*777 **Victoria:** Gold Sovereign (2) 1870, Sydney mint. *Extremely fine and scarce.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$600-700

778 **Victoria:** Gold "Young Head" Sovereign (6), 1875-M, 1880-M, 1881-M, 1882-M, 1883-S, 1886-M (F 15, 16). *Very fine to extremely fine.* *(6pcs)*
Estimate: US$300-350

779 **Victoria:** Gold "Shield Back" Soveriegn (4), 1880-S, 1882-S, 1884-M, 1885-M, ½-Sovereign (2), 1873-M, 1879-S (F 11, 12, 13, 14). *Very good to extremely fine.* *(6pcs)*
Estimate: US$300-350

780 **Victoria:** Gold "Jubilee Head" Sovereign (6), 1888-S, 1889-S, 1890-M, 1890-S, 1892-S, 1893-S, ½-Sovereign (3), 1887-S, 1891-S, 1893-M (F 19, 20, 21, 22). *Very good to about uncirculated, the 1891-S with graffiti on obverse.* *(9pcs)*
Estimate: US$400-500

781 **Victoria:** Gold "Old Head" Sovereign (3), 1893-M, 1894-S, 1900-P, ½-Sovereign (3), 1896-M, 1897-S, 1900-P (F 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28). *Very good to about uncirculated.* *(6pcs)*
Estimate: US$250-300

*782 **George V (1910-35):** Silver Threepence 1912, catalogues A$2250. *Uncirculated, a nice example, considered rare in this condition.*
Estimate: US$600-800

783 **George V:** Silver Threepence, 1923 (KM 24). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$120-150

*784 **George VI:** Silver Proof Crown 1937, mintage c.100, catalogues A$9500 in FDC. *Minor rubbing and contact in fields and lightly cleaned, otherwise sharp proof striking with wire rim, rare.*
Estimate: US$2,000-2,500

*785 **Elizabeth II:** Rare Australian Proof Florin 1954, Silver Royal Visit, believed to be less than 10 examples known, catalogues A$18,000 in FDC (KM 55). *Light contact marks, otherwise sharp proof striking with wire rim, rare.*
Estimate: US$4,000-5,000
Ex Spink Melbourne, March 1999

786 **Sydney:** 2000 Olympics $100 Gold Series 3, *Rev* weight training images. *Proof.*
Estimate: US$150-180

787 **Sydney:** 2000 Olympics $100 Gold Series 8, *Rev* olympic torch in color. *Proof.*
Estimate: US$150-180

788 **Sydney:** 2000 Olympics $100 Gold Series, para-olympic issue, *Rev* globe and color logo. *Proof.*
Estimate: US$150-180

789 **Silver:** $5 (4), Sydney Olympics issue, series 1, Festival of Dreaming, series 2, sharks, series 4, emu and Reaching The World. *Proof.* *(4pcs)*
Estimate: US$80-100

790 **Silver:** $5 (4), Sydney Olympics issue, series 1, Festival of Dreaming, series 2, sharks, series 4 Emu and Reaching The World, series 5, Reaching the World 2. *Proof.* *(4pcs)*
Estimate: US$80-100

791 **One Kilo:** Silver Kookaburra with Japanese Royal Wedding Privy Mark, 1993, mintage 210. *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$300-350

792 **Australia:** A collection of copper and silver coins from 1910-81 (approx. 457), comprising Halfpennies, Pennies, Shillings and 2-Shillings, Parliament House and Melbourne Centenary Florins are just two examples in the collection. *Fine to uncirculated and interesting, should be viewed.* *(lot)*
Estimate: US$400-500

加拿大

CANADA

793 **Victoria:** Silver 5-Cents (17), 1858, 1881-H, 1882-H, 1883-H, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1890-H, 1891, 1893, 1894, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, Copper 1-Cent (14), 1858, 1859, 1876-H, 1881-H, 1882-H, 1884, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1893, 1894, 1897, 1899, 1901 (KM 2, 7). *Very good to uncirculated.* *(31pcs)*
Estimate: US$160-200

794 **Victoria:** Silver 10-Cents, 1872-H (KM 3). *Fine.*
Estimate: US$80-100

795 **Victoria:** Silver 20-Cents, 1858, 10-Cents (11), 1858, 1870, 1871, 1871-H, 1874-H, 1880-H, 1886, 1888, 1891, 1892, 1900 (KM 4, 3). *Good to extremely fine.* *(12pcs)*
Estimate: US$160-200

*796 **Victoria:** Silver 50-Cents, 1870 "LCW on bust" (KM 6). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$200-250

797 **Victoria:** Silver 50-Cents (2), 1872-H, 1898, 25-Cents (7), 1870, 1871, 1872-H, 1874-H, 1880-H, 1885, 1889 (KM 6, 5). *Good to very fine, last with a scratch on the obverse.* *(9pcs)*
Estimate: US$150-180

798 **New Brunswick:** Silver 10-Cents, 1864 (KM 8). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$80-100

799 **New Brunswick:** Silver 20-Cents, 1862, 5-Cents, 1862, Bronze 1-Cent (2), 1861, 1864, ½-Cent, 1843, Copper Penny Token (2), 1843, 1854, Halfpenny Token (2), 1843, 1854. (KM 9, 7, 6, 4, 2, 3, 1). *Very good to extremely fine.* *(8pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-120

800 **Newfoundland:** Silver 50-Cents (6), 1881, 1882-H, 898, 1899, 1899, 1900, 25-Cents, 1899, 20-Cents (7), 1865, 1872-H, 1873, 1882-H, 1890, 1896, 1899, 10-Cents (5), 1872-H, 1882-H, 1890, 1894, 1896, 5-Cents (4), 1888, 1890, 1894, 1896, Bronze 1-Cent (2) 1872-H, 1880 (KM 6, 4, 3, 2, 1). *Good to extremely fine.* *(25pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-120

801 **Newfoundland:** Silver 50-Cents, 1894, 20-Cents (2), 1876-H, 1888 (KM 6, 4). *All very fine.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$70-90

*802 **Newfoundland:** Gold 2-Dollars, 1882-H (F 1). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$150-180

*803 **Newfoundland:** Gold 2-Dollars, 1888 (F 1). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$120-150

804 **Novoscotia:** Bronze 1-Cent (2), 1861, 1864, ½-Cent (2), 1861, 1864, Copper Penny Token (3), 1840, 1843, 1856, Halfpenny Token (3), 1840, 1843, 1856 (KM 8, 7, 4, 6, 3, 5); **Prince Edward Island:** Bronze 1-Cent, 1871 (KM 4). *Good to extremely fine.* *(11pcs)*
Estimate: US$40-60

法國

FRANCE

805 **Emperor Napoleon:** Gold 20-Francs, 1806 (KM 674.1). *Fine.*
Estimate: US$60-80

806 **Louis XVIII:** Gold 20-Francs (2), 1814, 1819 (KM 706.1, 712.1). *Very fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$150-180

807 **Louis Philippe I:** Gold 20-Francs (2), R/E 1831, 1840 (KM 746.1, 750.1). *Very fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$150-200

808 **Republic:** Gold 20-Francs (2), 1849, 1850 (KM 757, 762). *Good very fine to extremely fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$150-200

809 **Louis Napoleon Bonaparte:** Gold 20-Francs, 1852 (KM 774); **Emperor Napoleon III:** Gold 20-Francs (3), 1855, 1856, 1858 (KM 781.1). *Very fine and better.* *(4pcs)*
Estimate: US$250-300

810 **Emperor Napoleon III:** Gold 10-Francs (2), 1859, 1865 (KM 784.3, 800.1). *Very fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$60-80

811 **Emperor Napoleon III:** Gold 20-Francs (3), 1859, 1867, 1869 (KM 781.1, 802.2). *Very fine to extremely fine.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$200-250

812 **Emperor Napoleon III:** Gold 20-Francs (2), 1866, 1911 (KM 802.2, 857), 10-Francs, 1851 (KM 770). *Fine to uncirculated.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$150-180

*813 **France:** Copper Medal, *Rev* "Medaille d'Honneur" Societe Nationale Du Tir Des Communes De France", *Obv* Emperor facing, 50.7mm. *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$100-120

英國

GREAT BRITAIN

*814 **George III (1760-1820):** Silver Crown, 1820 LX (KM 675). *Light grayish toning, extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$150-180

*815 **Victoria (1837-1901):** White Metal Decimal Pattern 1-Centum by Smith, 1846, *Obv* young head left, *Rev* value, legend and date (KM PPn A28). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$100-120

*816 **Victoria:** Copper Decimal Pattern 1-Cent by Smith, 1846, *Obv* young head left, *Rev* value, legend and date (KM PPn 27). *Nice brown proof.*
Estimate: US$120-150

*817 **Victoria:** Copper Decimal Pattern 2-Cents by Smith, 1846. *Obv* young head left, *Rev* value, legend and date (KM PPn 29). *Nice brown proof.*
Estimate: US$140-180

*818 **Victoria:** Copper Decimal Pattern 5-Cents by Smith, 1846, *Obv* young head left, *Rev* value, legend and date (KM PPn 33). *Nice brown proof.*
Estimate: US$200-250

*819 **Victoria:** Bronze Decimal Pattern 10-Cents/One Tenth of a Schilling, 1857, *Obv* mature head left, *Rev* Britannia seated right (CC VPT165). *Nice red and brown uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$200-250

820 **Victoria:** Silver "Young Head" Maundy Sets (2), 1850, 1882 (KM mds 100, mds 137). *Both sets extremely fine.* *(2sets)*
Estimate: US$80-100

821 **Victoria:** Silver "Jubilee Head" Maundy Sets (3), 1888, 1891, 1892 (KM mds 143, mds 147, mds 148). *All about uncirculated.* *(3sets)*
Est[illegible]

822 **Victoria:** Silver "Old Head" Maundy Sets (2), 1898, 1899 (KM mds 154, mds 155). *Both uncirculated.* *(2sets)*
Estimate: US$100-120

823 **Victoria:** Copper "Young Head" Half-Farthing, 1851/5851 (KM 738), *red and brown uncirculated;* 1/3-Farthing, 1844 (KM 743), *extremely fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-120

*824 **Victoria:** Bronze Decimal Halfpenny/One Twentieth of a Shilling, 1859, *Obv* mature head left, *Rev* Britannia seated right. *Brown uncirculated, die lamination near obverse edge from 8 to 10 o'clock, struck over another pattern Halfpenny.*
Estimate: US$40-60

*825 **Victoria:** Silver Pattern Penny by Moore, 1860, *Obv* young head with laurel wreath left, *Rev* Britannia seated left. *Nice bluish grey toned proof.*
Estimate: US$300-350

*826 **Victoria:** Copper Pattern Penny by Moore, 1860, *Obv* young head with laurel wreath left, *Rev* Britannia seated left. *Nice brown proof, a bit weakly struck.*
Estimate: US$200-250

827 **Victoria:** Copper "Young Head" Penny (2), 1848/7, 1853 (KM 739). *Brown about uncirculated and brown uncirculated.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-120

828 **Victoria:** Copper "Bun Head" Penny, 1870 (KM 755). *Extremely fine, some lustre.*
Estimate: US$80-100

829 **Victoria:** Copper "Bun Head" Penny (12), 1860, 1863, 1867, 1873, 1874-H, 1875, 1880, 1876-H, 1884, 1887, 1889, 1894 (KM 755). *Very good to uncirculated, with most extremely fine to uncirculated.* *(12pcs)*
Estimate: US$120-150

830 **Victoria:** Silver Proof "Old Head" Sixpence and Threepence, 1893 (KM 779, 777). *Both nice proof.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$120-150

831 **Victoria:** Silver "Young Head" Shilling (3), 1884, 1885, 1886 (KM 734). *All nice uncirculated.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$200-250

832 **Victoria:** Silver "Gothic" Florin (3), 1849, 1865, 1883 (KM 745, 746). *Fine to extremely fine.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$60-80

833 **Victoria:** Silver "Young Head" Crown (2), 1844, 1845 (KM 741). *First fine, chopmarked both sides, second very fine, cleaned.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-120

*834 **Victoria:** Silver "Gothic" Crown, 1847, "Undecimo" on edge (KM 744). *Extremely fine, scarce.*
Estimate: US$400-500

835 **Victoria:** Silver "Gothic" Crown, 1847, plain edge (KM 744). *About uncirculated, scarce.*
Estimate: US$600-800

836 **Victoria:** Silver "Jubilee Head" Crown (6), 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892 (KM 765). *Very good to about uncirculated.* *(6pcs)*
Estimate: US$180-220

837 **Victoria:** Silver "Old Head" Crown (4), 1893 "LVI", 1896 "LX", 1899 "LXII", 1900 "LXIV" (KM 783). *Very good to about uncirculated.* *(4pcs)*
Estimate: US$150-180

838 **Victoria:** Silver "Old Head" Crown, 1897 "LXI". *Nice uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$200-250

839 **Victoria:** Gold "Young Head" Sovereign (6), 1845, 1853, 1864 (die no.5), 1869 (die no.41), 1874-M, 1872 (F 387, F 16 Australia, F 388); ½-Sovereign, 1884 (F 389). *Fine to about uncirculated.* *(7pcs)*
Estimate: US$350-450

*840 **Victoria:** Gold "Jubilee Head" £2, 1887 (F 391). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$250-300

*841 **Victoria:** Gold "Old Head" £2, 1893 (F 395). *Choice about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$300-400

*842 **Victoria:** Gold "Jubilee Head" £5, 1887 (F 390). *Extremely fine, some tiny rim nicks, cleaned.*
Estimate: US$400-500

*843 **Victoria:** Gold "Old Head" £5, 1893 (F 394). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$600-800

844 **Victoria:** Collection of Silver "Young Head" Coins, ½-Crowns (2), 1845, 1846, Shillings (8), 1858, 1865, 1868, 1872, 1877, 1879, 1880, 1883, Sixpence (6), 1839, 1867, 1877, 1883, 1885, 1887, Fourpence (3), 1838, 1839, 1843, Threepence (6), 1866, 1870, 1877, 1883, 1886, 1887, Three-Halfpence (2), 1839, 1843; Maundy Penny, 1883 (KM 740, 734, 751, 757, 731, 730, 729). *Generally very good to uncirculated.* *(28pcs)*
Estimate: US$250-300

845 **Victoria:** Collection of Copper "Young Head" Coins, Penny (6), 1841, 1851, 1854, 1855, 1857, 1858, Halfpenny (6), 1841, 1853, 1854, 1855, 1856, 1858, Farthing (11), 1838, 1839, 1840, 1843, 1847, 1848, 1850, 1853, 1854, 1857, 1858, Half-Farthing (6), 1839, 1842, 1843, 1844, 1847, 1852. (KM 739, 726, 725, 738). *Very good to uncirculated.* *(29pcs)*
Estimate: US$200-250

846 **Victoria:** Collection of Copper "Bun Head" Copper Coins, Halfpenny (8), 1860, 1862, 1876-H, 1877, 1881-H, 1886, 1889, 1891, Farthing (27), 1860, 1861, 1862, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868, 1873, 1874-H, 1875-H, 1876-H, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881-H, 1882-H, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1/3-Farthing (3), 1881, 1884, 1885 (KM 748, 754, 747, 753, 750). *Very fine to uncirculated.* *(38pcs)*
Estimate: US$150-180

847 **Victoria:** Collection of Gold "Jubilee" and "Old Head" Coins, Sovereign (2), 1891, 1899; Half-Sovereign (3), 1887, 1891, 1899 (F 392, 396, 393, 397). *Fine to about uncirculated.* *(5pcs)*
Estimate: US$180-220

848 **Victoria:** Collection of Silver "Jubilee Head" Coins, Double Florins (2), 1887, 1890; ½-Crown (3), 1887, 1888, 1891, Florins (2), 1887, 1889, Shilling (4), 1887, 1888, 1890, 1891, Sixpence (4), 1887 "shield" (2), 1887 "wreath", 1888, Threepence (4), 1887 *proof*, 1887, 1889, 1891 (KM 763, 764, 762, 761, 774, 759, 760, 758). *Fine to about uncirculated plus one nice proof.* *(19pcs)*
Estimate: US$150-180

849 **Victoria:** Collection of Silver "Old Head" Coins, ½-Crowns (4), 1893, 1898, 1900, 1901, Florins (2), 1897, 1901, Shillings (5), 1893, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, Sixpence (3), 1897, 1900, 1901, Threepence (4), 1895, 1897, 1898, 1901 (KM 782, 781, 780,, 779, 777). *Very good to about uncirculated.* *(18pcs)*
Estimate: US$120-150

850 **Victoria:** Collection of Copper "Old Head" Coins, Penny (5), 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, Halfpenny (6), 1895, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, Farthing (6), 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, together with model coins (7) in copper brass and nickel (KM 790, 789, 788). *Very fine to uncirculated.* *(24pcs)*
Estimate: US$80-100

*851 **Victoria:** Gold Medal, 1897, on 60th year of Victoria's reign, *Obv* young head left over laurel sprays, *Rev* old head left, 26mm, 12.9g. *Matte about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$140-180

852 **George V (1910-36):** Silver Proof Crown, 1927 (KM 836). *Brilliant mint state.*
Estimate: US$160-200

853 **Miscellaneous Medals:** Aluminium Medals (5), Commemorating the 60th year of Queen Victoria's reign 1837-97 (2), *Obv* portrait of the Queen, Silver Jubilee 1910-35 of King George V and Queen Mary (1) and Edward VIII Coronation (2). *Very fine and better.* *(5pcs)*
Estimate: US$60-80

854 **Churchill Medals:** Centenary Medals (24), Silver- and Gold-Plated Medallions housed in official issue Deluxe Album describing the Life of Sir Winston Churchill, certificate No.1605, issued in 1974. *Prooflike.* *(24pcs)*
Estimate: US$200-250

墨西哥

MEXICO

*855 **Phillip IV:** Silver Pillar 8-Reales, 1734 MF (KM 103). *Toned very fine.*
Estimate: US$150-180

*856 **Ferdinand IV:** Silver Pillar 8-Reales, 1754 MM (KM 104.1). *Toned good very fine.*
Estimate: US$130-160

857 **Ferdinand IV:** Silver Pillar 8-Reales, 1756 MM (KM 104.2). *Toned extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$130-160

*858 **Ferdinand IV:** Silver Pillar 8-Reales, 1763/52 MF (KM 105). *Toned good very fine and scarce.*
Estimate: US$250-300

*859 **Ferdinand IV:** Silver Pillar 8-Reales, 1763/62 MF (KM 105). *Toned extremely fine and scarce.*
Estimate: US$250-300

*860 **Charles III:** Silver Pillar 8-Reales, 1766 MF (KM 105). *Lovely tone, about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$250-280

*861 **Charles III:** Silver Pillar 8-Reales, 1766 MF (KM 105). *Lovely tone, about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$250-280

862 **Charles III:** Silver Pillar 8-Reales, 1767 MF (KM 105). *Toned extremely fine or better.*
Estimate: US$150-180

*863 **Charles III:** Silver Pillar 8-Reales, 1767 MF (KM 105). *Double-struck, toned extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$150-180

*864 **Charles III:** Silver Pillar 8-Reales, 1768 MF (KM 105). *Toned extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$150-18

*865 **Charles III:** Silver Pillar 8-Reales (3), 1771 FM (KM 105). *Toned extremely fine.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$450-550

*866 **Charles III:** Silver Pillar 8-Reales (2) 1769 MF (KM 105). *Toned extremely fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$300-360

867 **Charles III:** Silver 8-Reales 1775 FM (KM 106). *Extremely fine with lustre.*
Estimate: US$200-250

*868 **Charles III:** Silver 8-Reales (3), 1772 inverted FM, 1775FM, 1778FF (KM 106). *Generally very fine, some rim flaws on 1772 coin.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$150-180

*869 **Charles IV:** Silver 8-Reales, 1708 FM (KM 109, no record of such date). *Very fine and rare.*
Estimate: US$1,500-1,800

*870 **Charles IV:** Error Silver 8-Reales, 1802 PP, *Obv* trace of over-strike on '2' of date and an extra stroke below dot after date (KM 109). *Very fine and rare.*
Estimate: US$1,200-1,500

871 **Ferdinand VII (1808-21):** Silver 8-Reales, 1817 JJ (KM 111). *Good fine.*
Estimate: US$30-50

872 **Mexico:** Silver 8-Reales, 1793 FM (KM 109). *About extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$100-120

*873 **Zacatecas:** Silver 8-Reales (3), 1821, one with reverse variety, cross on crown does not touch the rim (KM 111.5). *Fine and rare.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$300-360

荷蘭

NETHERLANDS

874 **Wilhelmina:** Gold 10-Guilders (2), 1912, 1913 (KM 149), Silver 25-Cents 1912 (KM 146). *All three uncirculated.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$130-160

875 **Wilhelmina:** Gold 10-Guilders 1926 (KM 162). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$90-110

秘魯

PERU

*876 **Ferdinand VI:** Silver Pillar 8-Reales, 1759 JM (KM 55.1). *Toned good very fine.*
Estimate: US$240-300

*877 **Charles III:** Silver Pillar 8-Reales, 1764 JM (KM A64.1). *Toned good extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$400-500

*878 **Charles III:** Silver Pillar 8-Reales, 1766 JM (KM A64.2). *Toned about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$240-300

879 **Charles III:** Silver Pillar 8-Reales, 1768 JM (KM 64.2). *Toned good extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$240-300

880 **Charles III:** Silver Pillar 8-Reales, 1768 JM (KM 64.2). *Toned about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$240-300

*881 **Charles III:** Silver Pillar 8-Reales, 1769 JM (KM 64.2). *Toned good extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$240-300

*882 **Charles III:** Silver Pillar 8-Reales, 1770 JM (KM 64.2). *Extremely fine with one tiny chop.*
Estimate: US$150-180

*883 **Charles IIII:** Silver 8-Reales, ME 1794 IJ (KM 97). *Blueish toned uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$150-180

*884 **Charles IIII:** Silver 8-Reales, ME 1808 IJ (KM 97). *Toned uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$150-180

*885 **Charles IIII:** Silver 8-Reales, ME 1805 JF (KM 97). *Lovely uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$150-180

886 **Charles III, IV and IIII:** Silver 8-Reales, 1773 IM, 1790 IJ, 1799 IJ (KM 87). *Generally very fine, slight mark on face of 1790 coin.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$150-180

887 **Peru:** Pillar 8 Reales, LM1772 (KM 64.2). *Lightly cleaned porous surface, fine, a rare date.*
Estimate: US$200-240

888 **Charles III:** 8-Reales, 1775 MJ; **Charles IV:** 8-Reales (2), 1793 (KM 87, 97). *Very fine.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$150-180

889 **Ferdinand:** Silver 8-Reales, ME1817JP; **Charles IIII:** Silver 8-Reales, 1798 FM (KM 117.1,109). *Double-struck on obverse very fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$120-150

890 **Ferdinand VII:** 8-Reales, 1824 T, CUZ mint (KM 117.2). *Fine and rare mint.*
Estimate: US$200-240

美國

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

891 **USA:** 5-Cents, Buffalo Nickel, 1913s, Line Type. *Good fine and scarce.*
Estimate: US$100-150

892 **USA:** Silver Quarter-Dollar, 1904O, together with assorted other USA coins (11). *The first harshly cleaned otherwise good very fine, all the others in varied state.* *(12pcs)*
Estimate: US$50-70

893 **USA:** Gold Dollar, 1857, Indian Head. *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$200-240

894 **USA:** Silver Trade Dollars (3), 1875s, 1877s, 1878s. *Last good extremely, others about uncirculated with nice tone.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$700-900

895 **USA:** Silver Trade Dollar (2), 1876s, 1877s. *Good extremely fine and very fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$200-250

896 **USA:** Gold 10-Dollars (2), 1879, 1906s, Liberty Head Style. *Very fine to extremely fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$280-320

897 **USA:** Gold 10-Dollars, 1907, 5-Dollars, 1900, Liberty Head. *Extremely fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$230-280

其他國家

REST OF THE WORLD

898 **Anguilla:** Gilt Silver Obverse Proof Pattern of 20-Dollars, ND (1969-70), *Obv* mermaids, *Rev* blank except for small rectangular countermark "MET", 5.6g. *Contact mark on face of one mermaid, otherwise uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$80-100

899 **Austria, Franz Joseph:** Gold 10- and 20-Corona, 1897 (KM 2805-6). *Extremely fine to about uncirculated.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-120

900 **Belgium, Leopold II:** Gold 20-Francs, 1869, date position "B" (KM 32). *Scarce.*
Estimate: US$100-120

901 **Bolivia:** Silver 8-Reales (3), 1778, 1779, 1784 (KM C18). *Generally very fine.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$250-300

*902 **Bolivia:** Silver 8-Reales (3), 1776, 1794, 1798 (KM 55, 73.1). *Generally very fine.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$250-300

903 **British Guyana:** Silver Fourpence (4), 1888, 1891, 1900, 1901 (Y B2, KM 26). *Generally fine to about uncirculated.* *(4pcs)*
Estimate: US$40-60

904 **British Honduras:** Silver 50-Cents (3), 1895, 1897, 1901, 20-Cents, 1894, 10-Cents, 1894, 5-Cents, 1894. Copper 1-Cent (3), 1885, 1888, 1889. (KM 10, 9, 8, 7, 6). *Good to extremely fine.* *(9pcs)*
Estimate: US$80-100

905 **Cyprus:** Copper Piastre, 1879, ½-Piastre (9), 1879, 1881, 1881-H, 1882-H, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1890, 1896, ¼-Piastre (5), 1879, 1880, 1882-H, 1887, 1895. *Generally good to extremely fine, most extremely fine.* *(15pcs)*
Estimate: US$180-220

*906 **Germany, Brandenburg-Ansbach:** Silver Thaler, 1630, *Obv* three facing figures, shield dividing date below, *Rev* helmeted arms (KM 50.3; Dav 6238). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$150-180

907 **Guatemala:** Charles IIII and Ferdin VII: Silver 8-Reales (2), 1806M, 1820 (KM C47, 72). *First very fine, second fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$300-350

908 **Guatemala, Ferdinand VII:** Silver 8-Reales, NG1821 M (KM 69). *Good extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$60-80

909 **Hungary, Franz Joseph:** Gold 20-Korona (2), 1894, 1898 (KM 486). *About uncirculated.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$120-150

910 **Hungary, Franz Joseph:** Gold 20-Korona, 1905, 10-Korona 1906 (KM 486, 485). *About uncirculated to uncirculated.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$80-100

911 **Isle of Man:** Coper Penny, Halfpenny and Farthing, 1839 (KM 14, 13, 12), *all fine;* **Malta:** Copper 1/3-Farthing (3), 1868, 1878, 1884 (Y 2). *Extremely fine to uncirculated.* *(6pcs)*
Estimate: US$60-80

912 **Jamaica:** Copper-Nickel Farthing (6), 1880, 1884, 1890-H, 1893, 1894, 1897, Silver Three-Halfpence, 1843 (KM 15, Y 3). *Generally extremely fine to uncirculated.* *(7pcs)*
Estimate: US$90-110

913 **Jamaica:** Copper-Nickel Halfpenny (9), 1869, 1871, 1882-H, 1884, 1887, 1889, 1890-H, 1891, 1897 (KM 16). *Fine to uncirculated.* *(9pcs)*
Estimate: US$150-180

914 **Jamaica:** Copper-Nickel Penny (9), 1869, 1870, 1880, 1882, 1882-H, 1884, 1887, 1890, 1891 (KM 17). *Fine to uncirculated, the 1882 has a test cut on the edge.* *(9pcs)*
Estimate: US$120-150

*915 **Jersey:** Bronze Proof 1/48-Shilling, 1877, Royal Mint (KM 6). *Nice mostly red proof.*
Estimate: US$150-180

916 **Jersey:** Copper 1/26-Shilling (7), 1841, 1851, 1858, 1861, 1866, 1870, 1871, Copper 1/52-Shilling, 1841 (KM 2, 4, 1). *Very good to extremely fine.* *(8pcs)*
Estimate: US$40-60

917 **Jersey:** Copper 1/13-Shilling (8), 1841, 1844, 1851, 1858, 1861, 1866, 1870, 1871. (KM 3, 5). *Very fine to about uncirculated.* *(8pcs)*
Estimate: US$90-110

918 **Jersey:** Bronze 1/12-Shilling (4), 1877-H, 1881, 1888, 1894, ½-Shilling (4), 1877, 1877-H, 1888, 1894, 1/48-Shilling, 1877-H (KM 8, 7, 6). *Very fine to uncirculated.* *(9pcs)*
Estimate: US$120-150

*919 **Keeling Cocos Islands:** Ivorine 25-Cents 1913 (KM Tn5). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$100-120

920 **Luxembourg:** Gold 20-Francs (KM M2b). *Nice uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$60-80

921 **Mauritius:** Bronze 1-Cent (2), 1878, 1897 (KM 7). *Both uncirculated.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$80-100

922 **Mauritius:** Bronze 2-Cents (2), 1878, 1888 (KM 8). *Both red uncirculated.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-120

923 **Mauritius:** Silver 20-Cents (3), 1877-H, 1886, 1899, 10-Cents (4), 1877-H, 1886, 1889-H, 1897; Bronze 5-Cents (5), 1877-H, 1883, 1888, 1890-H, 1897, 2-Cents (4), 1877-H, 1884, 1890-H, 1897; 1-Cent (2), 1888, 1890-H (KM 11, 10, 9, 8, 7). *Fine to uncirculated.* *(18pcs)*
Estimate: US$120-150

924 **Mongolia:** Silver 50-Mongo and 1-Tugrik, year 15 (1925) (K 7, 8). *Extremely fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$60-80

*925 **Palestine:** Proof Copper/Nickel 5-, 10- and 20-Mils 1927 (KM 3, 4, 5). *Proof and with mintage of only 66 pieces.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$1,000-1,200

926 **Polynesia, Curious Currency, Sandwich Islands:** Mother-of-pearl necklet 17cm x 11cm with suspension cord; Aru Islands, bronze ring money (2), diameter 13cm. *Very fine.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-150

927 **Russia:** 2-Kopeks (15), 1757 (2) (KM 7.2), 1801 (KM 95.3), 1802 (KM 114.1), 1822 (KM 118.5), 1826 (KM137.1), 1840, 1842, 1843, 1855, 1856 (KM 145.1-150.3), 1874, 1901, 1909, 1916 (KM 10.1-10.3). *Fine to uncirculated.* *(15pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-120

*928 **Russia, Elizabeth Petrovna (1741-61):** Silver Rouble 1742 CNG (KM 196.3). *Very fine and scarce.*
Estimate: US$130-160

929 **Russia, Catherine:** ½-Rouble, 1776 (KM 66a). *Very fine and very scarce.*
Estimate: US$80-100

930 **Russia (Siberia):** 5-Kopeks, 1778 (KM 5). *Good very fine and scarce.*
Estimate: US$50-80

931 **Russia:** Rouble 1798MN:CM (KM 101a). *Good extremely fine, very scarce.*
Estimate: US$120-150

932 **Russia, Nicholas I:** Rouble, 1830 (KM 161). *Uncirculated and rare.*
Estimate: US$200-250

933 **Russia, Alexander III:** Coronation Rouble, 1883 (KM 43). *About uncirculated and scarce.*
Estimate: US$100-120

*934 **Russia, Alexander III:** Rouble, 1909 (KM 59.3). *Extremely fine and scarce.*
Estimate: US$50-70

*935 **Saudi Arabia, Trade Coinage:** Off-metal strike of Gold Guinea in aluminium, AH 1370 (1950) (KM 36 for type). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$100-120

*936 **Seychelles, Republic (1976-):** Bronze Pattern 1000-Rupees, 1976 (KM Pn6). *A few small carbon spots, otherwise mint state, rare.*
Estimate: US$100-150

*937 **South Africa, Cape of Good Hope:** Copper Pattern Penny, 1889 (KM Pn1). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$100-120

*938 **South Africa, Griquatown:** Copper Pattern Penny, 1890 (KM Pn5). *Red and brown uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$160-200

*939 **South Africa, Griquatown:** Copper Pattern Penny, ND (c.1890) (KM Pn6). *Nice brown uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$150-180

940 **Spain, Charles III (1759-88):** Silver 4-Reales, 1761 JP, Madrid mint (KM 396.1). *Toned, about extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$80-100

941 **Spain, Charles III:** Gold ½-Escudo, 1772 PJ (KM C51.1). *Fine with digs on collar, field and rim.*
Estimate: US$50-80

942 **Spain, Alfonso XIII:** Silver 5-Pesetas, 1898 SG-V (KM 707). *Brilliant uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$70-90

雜項

MISCELLANEOUS

943 **Victoria:** Collection of Medals, Tokens and Replicas (35), mostly silver, bronze and white metal medals and tokens 1837-1901, and several modern silver replicas of Victorian postage stamps, most of the medals and tokens are British with a few items from Canada and New Zealand. *Grades from poor to uncirculated, should be viewed.* *(35pcs)*
Estimate: US$160-200

*944 **Miscellaneous:** Assorted Silver Coins (10), including USA Liberty 50-Cents 1826, Peace Dollar 1922, Mexico Pillar 8-Reales 1748, Russia Rouble (2), 1813, 1897, Italy 2-Lira 1884 and Belgium 1-Franc 1880. *Fine to very fine, should be viewed.* *(10pcs)*
Estimate: US$200-240

945 **Mixed Group:** Silver Coins (75), USA Morgan Dollar (4), Peace Dollar (9), Kennedy ½-Dollar (7), Walking Liberty ½-Dollar (3), Franklin ½-Dollar (14), 1991 and 1992 1-oz silver (2), Germany Silver 5-Marks, mixed dates (31) and a Zimbabwe Silver Proof Set 1996, 10-Dollars Wildlife Series (5). *Very fine to uncirculated.* *(lot)*
Estimate: US$250-300

946 **World:** Coins of All Nations, 150 countries coin and stamp, each country coin and stamp are mounted on a white envelope, housed in two green albums issued by Franklin Mint. *Interesting and educational.* *(150pcs)*
Estimate: US$350-400

502

506

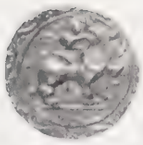
522

523

524

532

511



501

510

518

529

508

503

512

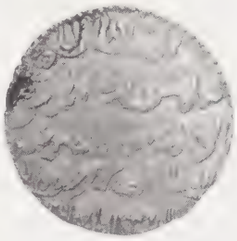
513

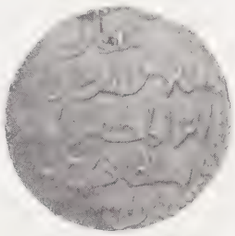
515

516

517

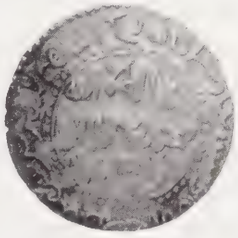
519


520

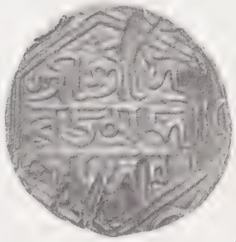

521

525

526



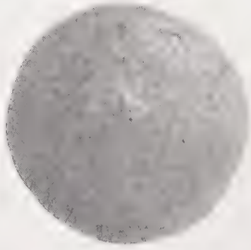
527



528

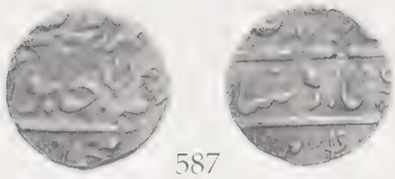
530

531


542

550

533
535
546
547
538
549
560
565
551
553
558
559
561
562
563
564
571
537
541
566
567
572
573
574
575
576
569
582
584
585



587

592

593

597

604

603

603

607

605

606

608

609

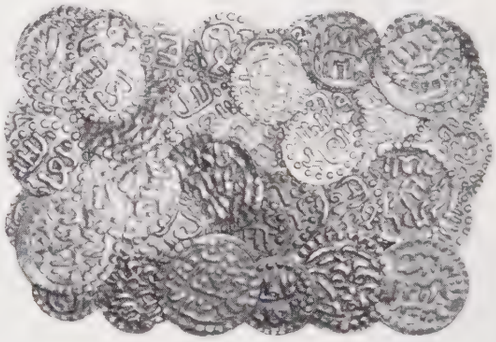
610

611

612

614

709

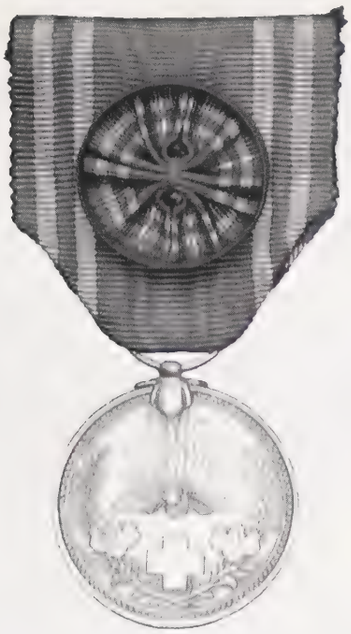


627

642

645

647

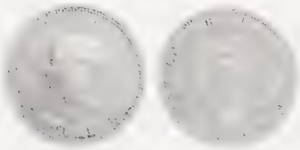


618

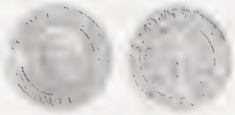
624

624

625

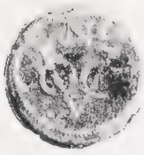


624



624

652

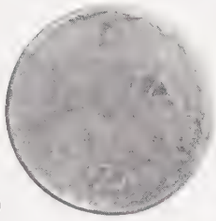


702

703

708

679

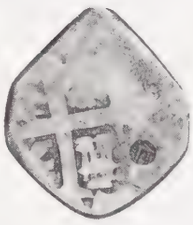


726

726

727

723



723

728

728

746

743

749

754

763

764

765

766

757

755

762

762

762

769 770 772 772

773 773

782

776

774 774 777 777

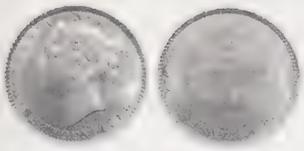
784

813

785

796

815



802

803

816

824

814

818

817

819

825

826

834

835

838

841

840

851

842

843

855

856

858

859

860

861

863

864

865

866

868

869

870

873

876

877

878

881

882

883

884

902

894 895

906

919

915

925

925

925

928

936

944

934

935

937

938

939

944

中國
CHINA

中國 – 帝國中央發行
CHINA - EMPIRE, GENERAL ISSUES

947 **Ta Ching Government, Shansi** 陝西大清銀行: 1- and 2-Taels, c.1911 remainders with stubs (P A83, 2-Taels unlisted). *Some foxing and blunt corners, otherwise practically uncirculated.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$500-600

948 **Ta Ching Government Bank** 大清銀行: Specimen $100, 1 October 1909, *Obv* Li Hung Chang 李鴻章 at left, official perforation and red "SPECIMEN" overprint (P A78B). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$2,700-3,200

中國 – 民國中央發行
CHINA - REPUBLIC, GENERAL ISSUES

949 **Agricultural and Industrial Bank of China** 中國農工銀行: 20-Cents 1927, *Rev* red "SPECIMEN" overprint (P A94Aa), Uniface Obverse Specimen 1-Yuan, 1934 (P A112a); **Provincial Bank of Shensi:** Uniface obverse Specimen $1 (P S2681). *Extremely fine.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-120

950 **Central Bank of China** 中央銀行: 1-, 5-, 10-, 20- and 50-Cents, 1949, Chungking (P 428, 429, 433, 435, 438). *The 10-Cents choice extremely fine, the others uncirculated.* *(5pcs)*
Estimate: US$550-650

951 **Central Bank of China** 中央銀行: 5-Cents, 1939, but reverse with date 1936 and Chinese text (pass for the Nanking Military Government) (P 225A). *Extremely fine and scarce.*
Estimate: US$350-400

952 **Central Bank of China** 中央銀行: Specimen 10- and 20-Cents, ND (1924), black "SPECIMEN" overprint on both sides, two official punch holes, *Rev* red serial no.000000. *Repair work on border of notes, otherwise very fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$50-80

953 **Central Bank of China** 中央銀行: Uniface Obverse Specimen 10-Cents, ND (1931), red serial no.0000000, specimen no.1086, issued note included for comparison (P 202 for type). *Extremely fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$50-70

954 **Central Bank of China** 中央銀行: 10-Cents (100) in pack, ND (1931), serial no.W268101H-268200H (P 202). *Uncirculated.* *(100pcs)*
Estimate: US$120-150

955 **Central Bank of China** 中央銀行: Uniface Obverse Specimen 50-Cents, ND (1931), red serial no.000000, specimen no.1087, an issued note included for comparison (P 205 for type). *Four pinholes, staining at borders, otherwise about extremely fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$50-70

956 **Central Bank of China** 中央銀行: Gold Yuan and Customs Units (47), 1930-49. *Generally very fine to uncirculated.* *(47pcs)*
Estimate: US$500-550

957 **Central Bank of China** 中央銀行: Uniface Obverse and Reverse Specimen 1-Yuan, 1945, serial no.00000, red "SPECIMEN" overprint in English and Chinese and two official punch holes (P 387 for type). *Uncirculated.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-150

958 **Central Bank of China** 中央銀行: Uniface Reverse Proof 5-Yuan, 1945, mounted on card, with an issued note for comparison (P 388). *Extremely fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$50-70

959 **Central Bank of China** 中央銀行: Error 10-Yuan, 1940, *Obv* serial no.D267539Z on right printed at the head of Sun Yat-Sen and on left printed at the 10-Yuan position and the two red seals printed at the top of the note instead of bottom side (P 228 for type), an issued note included for comparison. *About extremely fine and rare.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$150-200

*960 **Central Bank of China** 中央銀行: Uniface Obverse Specimen 100-Yuan, 1944, "SPECIMEN" overprint in Chinese and official perforations (P 258), uniface obverse and reverse Specimen 1000-Yuan, 1945, 50- and 100-Yuan 1928, with "SPECIMEN" overprint in Chinese and English and official perforations (P 290, 198, 199). *Pinholes on some, otherwise about uncirculated to uncirculated.* *(7pcs)*
Estimate: US$120-150

*961 **Central Bank of China** 中央銀行: Error 5000-Yuan, Year 36 (1947), vertical format, *Obv* only 30% of the underprint printed, a normal note included for comparison (P 351 for type). *Foxing, otherwise extremely fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$50-70

962 **Bank of China** 中國銀行: 1918 issues, 1-Yuan (3), 5-Yuan, 10-Yuan (3), 1924 issue, 10-Yuan, 1926 issue, 5-Yuan, 1930 issue, 5- and 10-Yuan, 1931, 5-Yuan, 1934 issue, 1-, 5- and 10-Yuan, 1935 issue, 1- (2), 5- and 10-Yuan, 1936 issue, 1-Yuan. 1940 issue, 5-, 10-, 25-, 50 and 100-(2) Yuan, 1941 issue, 5- and 10-Yuan, 1942 issue, 50-Yuan (P 51h, m, q, 52e, f, r, p, 62, 66a, 68, 69, 70b, 71, 72a, 73, 74a, 75, 76, 77b, 78, 84, 85b, 86, 87d, 88a, 88b, 93, 95, 98). *Fine to uncirculated.* *(29pcs)*
Estimate: US$250-300

963 **Bank of China** 中國銀行: Specimen 5-, 10- and 20-Cents, September 1918, Harbin, *Obv* official perforations and red "SPECIMEN" overprint (P 48a, 49a; 5-Cents unlisted). *All uncirculated.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$500-600

964 **Bank of China** 中國銀行: Specimen 1-, 5- and 10-Yuan, 1918, Szechuan, *Obv* official perforations and red "SPECIMEN" overprint (P 51p, 52o, 53o). *Uncirculated.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$330-400

965 **Bank of China** 中國銀行: Specimen 1-, 5- and 10-Yuan, 1918, Tientsin, *Obv* official perforations and red "SPECIMEN" overprint (P 51g, 52p, 53p). *Uncirculated.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$230-280

*966 **Bank of China** 中國銀行: $1, $5, Yunnan and $10, Canton, 1912 (P 25s, 26r, P27b). *First uncirculated, second extremely fine, last repaired at three corners, otherwise very fine.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$150-180

967 **Bank of China** 中國銀行: Specimen $1, $5 and $10, 1 May 1917, Tientsin, *Obv* official perforations and red "SPECIMEN" overprint (P 38-40). *Generally uncirculated.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$800-1,000

968 **Bank of China** 中國銀行: 5- and 10-Yuan, May 1919, Harbin, Manchuria (P 59, 60). *Uncirculated.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$280-330

969 **Bank of China** 中國銀行: Uniface Obverse and Reverse Specimen 100-Yuan, 1941, green, vertical format, *Obv* Sun Yat Sen at top, official perforations, but no "SPECIMEN" overprint, pasted on card stock (P 96). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$500-600

970 **Bank of China Ltd** 中國墾業銀行: $5, 1 June 1931, serial no.A256577B (P 505). *Light blue stains on right of obverse, otherwise about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$270-320

971 **Chinese Revolutionary Government** 中華革命軍銀票: $100, 1 January 1906, serial no.079217, red and black, English text on one side, French text on the other, singed by Sun Wen (Sun Yat-Sen's alias), two rectangular stamps on English side (S/M C257-1; Ting T030-1). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$700-900

*972 **Commercial Bank of China** 中國通商銀行: 1-Yuan (2), January 1929, SHANGHAI, serial no.K203882 and K203890 (P 11b). *About uncirculated, rare in this grade.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$120-150

*973 **Commercial Bank of China** 中國通商銀行: Uniface Obverse and Reverse Specimen 10-Yuan, 15 January 1920, SHANGHAI, overprinted and perforated "SPECIMEN" in English and Chinese, specimen no.00027 (P 5s). *Tape on back of obverse and slightly repaired on edges, otherwise extremely fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$150-180

974 **Bank of Communications** 交通銀行: Specimen $1, $5 and $10, 1 July 1913, without place name, *Obv* official perforations and red "SPECIMEN" overprint (P 110, 111, 111A). *The $1 and $5 choice extremely fine, the $10 uncirculated.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$600-700

975 **Bank of Communications** 交通銀行: Uniface Obverse Specimen 1-Yuan (2), 1927 (P 145Ba, 145c), uniface obverse Specimen 10-Yuan, 1927 (P 147); uniface obverse and reverse Specimen 1-Yuan, 1914 (P 116v); uniface obverse and reverse Specimen 10-Yuan, 1914 (P 118); Specimen 10-Yuan, Tsingtau (P 118). *Very fine to extremely fine.* *(8pcs)*
Estimate: US$250-300

976 **Bank of Communications** 交通銀行: Specimen 5-, 10-, 25-, 50- (two varieties, without place name and Chungking), 100- (two varieties, without place name and Chungking) and 500-Yuan, 1941, official perforations and red "SPECIMEN" overprint (P 156, 159, 160, 161a, b, 162a, b, 163). *Generally uncirculated.* *(8pcs)*
Estimate: US$600-700

977 **Bank of Communications** 交通銀行: Error 10-Yuan, 1941, *Obv* mismatched serial numbers P390398 left and P390399 right, blue cancellation hand-stamp with four Chinese characters "why piao tao ma" (P 159g), uniface reverse Proof 100-Yuan, 1941, mounted on card, with an issued note for comparison (P 162 for type). *Uncirculated.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$80-100

978 **Farmers Bank of China** 中國農民銀行: Uniface Obverse and Reverse Specimen 50-Cents, Year 25 (1936), serial no.A000000, specimen no.05421, black "SPECIMEN" overprint in English and Chinese (P 460 for type). *Very fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$60-80

979 **Farmers Bank of China** 中國農民銀行: Uniface Obverse and Reverse Specimen 1-Yuan, Year 24 (1935), serial no.AE000000, specimen no.014674, black "SPECIMEN" overprint in English and Chinese, with an issued note for comparison (P 457 for type). *Staining, otherwise extremely fine.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$60-80

980 **Farmers Bank of China** 中國農民銀行: ND (1934), 10-Cents, 1935 issue, 1-, 5- and 10-Yuan, 10- and 20-Cents, 1936 issue, 50-Cents, 1937 issue, 10- and 20-Cents, 1940 regular issue, 1-Yuan, 1941 issue, 1- and 100-Yuan (P 451, 455-63, 474, 478a). *Very fine to uncirculated.* *(12pcs)*
Estimate: US$70-90

981 **Farmers Bank of China** 中國農民銀行: Uniface Obverse Specimen 10-Yuan, Year 24 (1935), serial no.A000000, specimen no.002530, red "SPECIMEN" overprint in English and Chinese, official perforations at bottom (P 459), an issued note for comparison. *5mm tear at top border, otherwise about extremely fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$60-80

982 **Farmers Bank of China, Fujian Province** 中國農民銀行, 福建省: Fixed Denomination Cheques, 30-, 50-, 100- and 200-Yuan, 1989. *Uncirculated, scarce.* *(4pcs)*
Estimate: US$120-150

983 **The Frontier Bank** 邊業銀行: Uniface Obverse and Reverse Specimen 1- and 5-Yuan, 1 July 1925, MUKDEN, "SPECIMEN" overprint and official perforations (P S2569c, 2571). *Uncirculated.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$70-90

*984 **The Frontier Bank** 邊業銀行: Uniface Obverse and Reverse Specimen 1-, 5- and 10-Yuan (last obverse only), 1 July 1925, HARBIN, all with "SPECIMEN" overprint in English and Chinese and official perforations (P S2568b, S2570b, S2572b), uniface obverse and reverse Specimen 10- and 50-Cents, 1 December 1929, all with "SPECIMEN" overprint in English and Chinese and official perforations (P S2576, S2580). *Slight staining on some, otherwise uncirculated.* *(9pcs)*
Estimate: US$250-300

985 **Market Stabilization Currency Bureau** 財政部平市官錢局: 10- and 20-Cents, 10-, 20-, 50- and 100-Coppers, 1 June 1923 (P 616r, 617a, 612a, 614a, 602b, 603c); **Special Circulating Notes:** 1-Yuan, 1923 (P 623); **Interest-Bearing, Circulating Notes:** 1- and 5-Yuan (P 641a, 642); **Fixed Term, Interest-Bearing Treasury Notes:** ½-Yuan, 1919 (P 626a), 1-Yuan, 1920 (P 627b), 5-Yuan, 1920 (P 628b). *Very fine to uncirculated.* *(12pcs)*
Estimate: US$60-80

986 **Republic of China** 中華民國: An unused ballot paper for the election of the representative for Cheetong District of Shuntang Province for the National Congress in 1946. *Extremely fine and rare.*
Estimate: US$100-150

中國 – 外國銀行
CHINA - FOREIGN BANKS

987 **Banque Belge Pour l'Etranger Societe Anonyme** 華比銀行: Specimen 5-, 10- and 50-Piastres, 1 July 1921, Peking, official perforations and red "SPECIMEN" overprint (P S128, 129, 129A). *All uncirculated.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$1,600-1,900

988 **Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China** 印度新金山中國匯豐銀行, **Shanghai Branch:** Mexican $1, 13 April 1907, serial no.24754 (P S191b). *1cm tear at centre of top edge, otherwise fine.*
Estimate: US$120-150

989 **Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China** 印度新金山中國匯豐銀行: $5, 1 September 1922, Shanghai, serial no.FS 331197 (P S184). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$180-220

*990 **Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China** 印度新金山中國匯豐銀行, **Hankow Branch:** $5, 1 March 1924, serial no.A/K 012160 (P S159). *Minor repairs and small graffiti on reverse, otherwise about very fine.*
Estimate: US$250-300

*991 **Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China** 印度新金山中國匯豐銀行, **Shanghai Branch:** $5, 2 May 1927, serial no.F/S 378790 (P S184). *Repaired, otherwise about fine.*
Estimate: US$250-300

*992 **Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China** 印度新金山中國匯豐銀行, **Shanghai Branch:** $10, 1 September 1922, serial no.GT 190832 (P S185A). *Minor repair and small graffiti on reverse, otherwise fine.*
Estimate: US$300-350

*993 **Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China** 印度新金山中國匯豐銀行, **Hankow Branch:** $10, 31 March 1924, serial no.B/L 004967 (P S160). *Repaired and small graffiti on reverse, otherwise fine.*
Estimate: US$350-400

994 **Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China** 印度新金山中國匯豐銀行, **Shanghai Branch:** $10, 1 October 1929, serial no.GT 275516 (P S185A). *Repaired, otherwise about fine.*
Estimate: US$250-300

995 **China Specie Bank, Ltd** 中華國寶銀行: Uniface Obverse Specimen $100, 1912, official perforation, but without "SPECIMEN" overprint, on white paper. *Minor edge tears and light blue stains in bottom margin, otherwise about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$450-550

996 **Chinese Italian Banking Corporation** 震義銀行: 1-, 5- and 10-Yuan, 15 September 1921 (P S253-255). *Uncirculated.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$70-90

*997 **Chinese Russia Asiatic Bank** 華俄道勝銀行: 3-, 10- and 100-Rubles; **Banque Belge Pour l'Etranger:** Obverse and Reverse Proof $10, mounted on card (P S475, 476, 478, S137). *First very fine, others extremely fine to uncirculated.* *(5pcs)*
Estimate: US$300-360

*998 **Credit Commercial Sino-Francais Bank** 中法振業銀行: $5, 1 August 1923, Peking (P S259). *About fine, purple ink mark on obverse, scarce.*
Estimate: US$250-300

*999 **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation, Shanghai Branch** 香港上海匯豐銀行: $1, 1 January 1900, serial no.94616 (P S350). *Repaired and very good.*
Estimate: US$350-400

*1000 **International Banking Corporation, Peking Branch** 美商花旗銀行: $5, 1 January 1910, serial no.244596 (P S413). *Good extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$600-700

*1001 **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation, Shanghai Branch** 香港上海匯豐銀行: $5, 1 March 1923, serial no.678315 (P S353). *Stamp chops on reverse, otherwise fine.*
Estimate: US$250-300

1002 **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation, Shanghai Branch** 香港上海匯豐銀行: $10, 1 January 1912, serial no.203577 (P S357). *Trimmed, otherwise about fine.*
Estimate: US$350-400

*1003 **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation, Shanghai Branch** 香港上海匯豐銀行: $10, 24 July 1920, serial no.362778 (P S357A). *Slightly repaired, otherwise about fine.*
Estimate: US$300-350

*1004 **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation, Shanghai Branch** 香港上海匯豐銀行: $10, 1 September 1923, serial no.449944 "Radar Number" (P S358). *Graffiti and chopmarks, otherwise about fine, a nice serial number.*
Estimate: US$300-350

*1005 **International Banking Corporation, Shanghai Branch** 美商花旗銀行: $10, 1 January 1905, serial no.230588 (P S420). *1cm tear at centre of top edge, otherwise fine.*
Estimate: US$250-300

*1006 **International Banking Corporation, Hankow Branch** 美商花旗銀行: $10, 1 July 1918, serial no. 14538 (P S408). *Fine.*
Estimate: US$350-400

1007 **Overseas-Chinese Banking Corporation, Ltd, Shanghai:** Used Cheque of $151,250,000 (one hundred fifty one million and two hundred fifty thousand Dollars), 30 September 1953, no.A669898. *Extremely fine and rare.*
Estimate: US$200-250

1008 **Russo-Asiatic Bank** 華俄道勝銀行: 50-Kopeks, 1- and 3-Rubles, ND (1917), Harbin; 25-and 100-Rubles, 1918 (P S473-475). *About uncirculated to uncirculated.* *(5pcs)*
Estimate: US$90-110

1009 **Sino Scandinavian Bank, Ch'ang Li Branch** 華威銀行: $1, 1922 (P S580); **Tientsin Branch:** $5, $10, 1922 (P S592, S594) 10- and 20-Cents, 1925 (P S595, S596). *Very good to very fine.* *(5pcs)*
Estimate: US$70-90

中國 – 地方發行

CHINA - PROVINCIAL BANKS

1010 **Agricultural Bank of the Four Provinces** 四省農民銀行: 20-Cents (2), 1933, issued note, serial no.M083248 (P A85a) and a proof piece. *Extremely fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$120-150

1011 **Amoor Government Bank** 黑龍江官銀號: $5, 1913 (P S1631). *Heavily repaired and very good.*
Estimate: US$50-80

1012 **Anhwei Yu Huan Bank** 安徽裕皖官錢局: 1000-Cash, c.1909 (P S823). *Fine.*
Estimate: US$100-120

1013 **Bao Feng Bank:** Unissued remainder, year of Kuang Hsu; **Sun Yuang Bank:** Unissued remainder, year of Kuang Hsu, both with counterfoil. *Extremely fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$60-80

1014 **Beiyang Government News Department:** 94-Cash Trial note, Year of Kuang Hsu, *Obv* dragon at each side of note, black, majestic and interesting trial note. *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$180-220

1015 **Chang Chong Lih Bank:** Kuang Hsu 200-cash, vertical format, *Obv* steam ship, red, green and yellow, *Rev* Chinese legend, *very fine, black "cross" on centre of obverse;* Donation receipt: Kuang Hsu, 200-cash donated to Hwee Long Sun temple, *many holes, otherwise fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$50-60

1016 **Chekiang Provincial Bank** 浙江地方銀行: 10-, 20- and 50-Cents, 1936 (P S877-89), 1-Yuan, 1941 (P S893), $1, 1949 (P S866), 5- and 10-Yuan, 1932 (P S875, 876), 1-Yuan, 1939 (P S888). *Very good to uncirculated.* *(8pcs)*
Estimate: US$60-80

1017 **Chin Yi Bank, Yangchow, Chiangsu Province:** 50-Yuan cashier's cheque, year 23 (1934), no.002637; **The Chong Shing Bank Ltd, Shanghai:** 50,000-Yuan Voucher, serial no.013160; **Nankong City, Hopeh Province:** Temporary circulating note, year 26 (1937), serial no.122228. *Very fine.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$80-100

1018 **Chihli Province-Treasury Exchange Note:** $1, $5, 1928 (P S1241a, 1242a). *Very fine to extremely fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$150-180

1019 **Bank of Chinan** 濟南銀行: 5-Yuan, 1939 (P S3069c), Error 10-Yuan, 1939, print on reverse red instead of black (P S3070 for type), 25-, 50- and 100-Yuan, 1942 (P S3074-76). *Very fine to extremely fine, second rare.* *(5pcs)*
Estimate: US$130-180

1020 **Choon Yuan Loong Bank:** $4, Year of Kuang Hsu (1883); **Yung Heng Provincial Bank of Kirin:** 1-Tiao, Republic year 5 (1916), overprinted Chung Hua Min Kuo in Chinese over Hsuan Tung (P S975). *Fine to very fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$80-100

1021 **Fu Thai Bank, Hsien Feng reign (1851-62):** Unissued note with counterfoil. *Heavily repaired, very good, rare.*
Estimate: US$100-120

1022 **Fu-Tien Bank** 富滇銀行**:** Specimen 10-, 20- and 50-Cents, $1-, $5-, $10- and $50, ND (1921), *Obv* official perforations and red "SPECIMEN" overprint (P S3011-3017). *Generally uncirculated.* *(7pcs)*
Estimate: US$500-600

1023 **Gwa Swarmwun Yiack Bank:** $1, 1 January 1914, *Obv*, green and orange, eagle above sphere, *Rev* dark blue on light pink, scenery and sailing junk (not in Pick). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$100-150

1024 **Bank of Hopei** 河北銀行**:** 10- and 20-Cents, 1 June 1929 (P S1711d, 1712b), 50-Cents, 1934 (P S1728), $1, $5, $10, 1 July 1933 (P S1723-25), 2-, 5- and 10-Yuan, 1934 (P S1730-32). *Very good to very fine.* *(9pcs)*
Estimate: US$70-90

1025 **Hunan Provincial Bank** 湖南省銀行**:** 110-Coppers (6), 1915 (P S2045). *Generally fine.* *(6pcs)*
Estimate: US$60-80

1026 **Hunan Provincial Bank** 湖南省銀行**:** 1100-Coppers, 1913 (P S2040), 100-Coppers, 15 April 1915 (P S2050), 30- and 100-Coppers, 1 January 1917 (P S2058, 2060). *Generally fine.* *(4pcs)*
Estimate: US$60-80

1027 **Hunan Provincial Bank** 湖南省銀行**:** 1Uniface Obverse and Reverse Specimen 5-Cents, 1937 and 10-Cents 1938, "SPECIMEN" overprint in Chinese, Specimen 2-Cents, 1938 (P S1984, S1987, S1989). *Uncirculated.* *(5pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-120

*1028 **Hunan Provincial Bank** 湖南省銀行**:** 11- and 5-Taels, 1912 (P S2032, 2033). *Generally fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$250-300

1029 **Hunan Provincial Bank** 湖南省銀行**:** 1-, 5-, 10-Yuan, ND (old date 1 January 1928), overprinted on Changsha Bank $1, $5 and $10 (P S195b, 1952b, 1953). *Repaired, generally very good.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$250-300

*1030 **Hunan Provincial Bank** 湖南省銀行**:** 1$1, 1912 (P S2029), 10-Taels, 1912 (P S2034). *Generally fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$250-300

1031 **Hunan Government Bank** 湖南省銀行**:** 11-Tael (5), CD1906 (P S1913). *Very good to fine.* *(5pcs)*
Estimate: US$330-380

1032 **(Hunan) Pao Hsing Mineral Bank** 寶興礦業銀行**:** 10- and 100-Coppers, and 5-Taels, 1912 (S/M P 10-2/4 for 5-Taels, the other two denominations unlisted). *The 100-Coppers good very fine, others very good with graffiti on reverse.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$200-250

1033 **Islamic Republic of Turkestan, Revolutionary Government, Khotan:** 100-Dachin cloth note, AH 1352 (1934) (P S3039); **Tihua Official Currency Bureau** 迪化官錢局**:** 40-Cash cloth note (2), 1923, 1931 (P S2833A, 2838). *About very fine.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$170-200

1034 **Khotan Administration Government Head Public Office:** 1-Tael, 1935 (P S1738); **Sinkiang Finance Department Treasury:** 400-Cash, 1928 (P S1840), 400-Cash, 1931 (P S1951), 100-Cash, 1919 (P S1815), 100-Cash, 1932 (P S1857), 5-Tael, 1932 (P S1869). *Fine to very fine.* *(6pcs)*
Estimate: US$130-180

1035 **Kiang Hwai Bank of China** 江淮銀行**:** $1, 1941, serial no.A350523 (P S3117A), $10, 1944, serial no.A009199 (P S3132). *Very good to about fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$120-150

1036 **Provincial Bank of Kiangsi** 贛省銀行**:** 10-Cents, 1912 (P S2224). *About extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$180-220

1037 **Bank of Kiangsi** 江西銀行**:** $1, $5 and $10, 1916 (P S1100-1102). *First good extremely fine, others about uncirculated.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$180-220

1038 **Kiangsi Government Bank** 江西官銀錢總局**:** $1, year 33 (1907) (P S1083). *Fine.*
Estimate: US$100-120

1039 **Kiangsi Regional Bank:** $10, provisional issue, ND (old date 1924) (P S1093); **Bank of Kiangsi:** $5, 1916 (P S1101). *Very fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$120-150

1040 **Kiangsu Finance Department** 江蘇省財政廳**:** 1-, 5-, 10-, 15- and 30-Coppers, 1939 (P S1220-1224). *The 1-, 5- and 10-Coppers about uncirculated, the 15- and 30-Coppers extremely fine.* *(5pcs)*
Estimate: US$270-320

1041 **Kiangsu Farmers Bank:** 10- and 50-Cents 1936 (P S1194, S1196), $1, 1941 (P S1204). *Very fine to about uncirculated.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$60-80

1042 **Kiangsu Province, Exchange Notes:** $5, ND, serial no.051690 (P S1209). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$70-90

1043 **Nanking Exchange Office of the Financial Dept, Kiangsu** 江蘇財政司南京兌換處**:** 10-Yuan, 1912, *Obv* stamped "Cancelled" in red Chinese (P S1217). *The top corners repaired, otherwise very fine.*
Estimate: US$400-500

1044 **Yung Heng Provincial Bank of Kirin** 吉林永衡官銀錢局**:** 1-Tiao, 1916-17 re-issue, serial no.09548 (P S975). *Repaired, otherwise very fine.*
Estimate: US$120-150

1045 **Yung Heng Provincial Bank of Kirin** 吉林永衡官銀錢局**:** 1-Tiao, 1916-17 re-issue, serial no.06768 (P S975). *Heavily repaired, otherwise very good.*
Estimate: US$70-90

1046 **Yung Heng Provincial Bank of Kirin** 吉林永衡官銀錢局**:** 1-Tiao, 1917 re-issue, serial no.018633 (P S975). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$120-150

1047 **Yung Heng Provincial Bank of Kirin** 吉林永衡官銀錢局**:** 1-, 5-, 10- and 100-Tiao, 1928 (P S1075, S1079, S1080, S1082). *Very fine.* *(4pcs)*
Estimate: US$260-300

1048 **Yung Heng Provincial Bank of Kirin** 吉林永衡官銀錢局**:** 5- and 10-Tiao, regular issue (P S1079, S1080). *Very fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$110-130

1049 **(Kirin) Bo Li Xian Local Self-Government Committee, Financial Relief Note (吉林)** 勃利縣地方自治委員會金融救濟券**:** 50- and 100-Yuan, 1946. *Small holes in the 100-Yuan, otherwise good fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$180-220

1050 **(Kirin) Tian Seng Teck Bank:** 5-Tiao, *Obv* dragon, black and green, *Rev* orange (unissued note); **Yong Mao Bank (Tientsin):** 2-Tiao, *Obv* dragon, blue and pink, *Rev* green, train and three ships (unissued note); **Teck Heng Chuan Bank (Chekfoo):** 1-Yuan, *Obv* mountain, house and tree, black and brown, *Rev* mountain, river and tree, green. *Extremely fine to uncirculated.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$80-100

1051 **Kwang Chern Yi Bank:** 5-Tiao, Year 11 (1885) of Kuang Hsu; **Taitong Town (Tsingtau):** 1000-cash, Emperor Hsuan Tung period, *Obv* blue, value at centre, sea and ship, *Rev* orange "HANG CHONG" and pagoda at centre. *Extremely fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$80-100

*1052 **Kwangsi Provincial Government:** Set of 10-, 20-, 50-, 100- and 500-Cents, ND (1949) (P S2311-2315). *Extremely fine to uncirculated.* *(5pcs)*
Estimate: US$250-300

1053 **Kwangsi Bank** 廣西銀行**:** $1 (3), 1912 (P S2351c, d, e), 50-Cents, 1921 (P S2365), 10-Cents, 1920 (P S2357), 10-Cents, 1936 (P S2380). *Very fine to extremely fine.* *(6pcs)*
Estimate: US$120-180

1054 **Provincial Bank of Kwangtung Province** 廣東省銀行**:** $1, $5, $10, $50 and $100, 1918 (P S2401-2405). *Generally good extremely fine.* *(5pcs)*
Estimate: US$130-160

1055 **Provincial Bank of Kweichow** 貴州省銀行**:** 1- and 5-Cents, 1949 (P S2461-62); **Kweichow Bank** 貴州銀行**:** $1 (2), $5, 1912 (P S2468a, 2469); 10- and 20-Cents, $1, 1922 (P S2477-78, 2480). *Very good to extremely fine.* *(8pcs)*
Estimate: US$350-400

1056 **Provincial Bank of Kweichow** 貴州省銀行**:** 1-, 5- and 10-Cents, 1949 (P S2461-63), *uncirculated, scarce in this condition;* **Kweichow Bank** 貴州銀行**:** $1, 1912 (P S2468a), *fine.* *(4pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-150

1057 **Bank of Kweichow** 貴州銀行**:** 1- and 10-Yuan, 1 November 1922 (P S2474, 10-Yuan unlisted). *Good very fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$400-500

1058 **South Kwongtung (sic) Industrail Bank** 粵南實業銀行**:** $1, ND (c.1925), serial no.A043641 (S/M Y64-1). *Uncirculated, very scarce.*
Estimate: US$350-400

1059 **Bank of Pei Hai, Shantung-Hopei:** 1-Yuan, 1942, *Obv* brown, man and sheep, serial no.0712086, *Rev* orange (not in Pick). *Uncirculated and rare.*
Estimate: US$100-150

1060 **Yi Ju Association (Peking):** 600-Cash, 1920, *Rev* portrait of Li Huang Chang, *slight tear at top, otherwise good extremely fine;* **Peng Heng Chun Bank (Ping Nan):** 20- and 30-Cents, 1930, unissued remainder; **Bank of Terk Herh Siang (Tientsin):** 2-, 3- and 5-Tiao, *generally about uncirculated.* *(6pcs)*
Estimate: US$80-100

1061 **Pao Shan Bank (Peking)** 寶善銀行**:** $1, ND (1908-11), unissued remainder (unlisted in Pick or S/M). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$330-400

1062 **Bank of Rehher Sheeng** 熱河省銀行**:** 50-Yuan, 1946 (P S3424), 50- and 100-Yuan, 1947 (P S3426, 3427), $1, 1937. *Fine.* *(4pcs)*
Estimate: US$60-80

1063 **Bank of Shangtong:** 10- and 50-Cents, $1, $5, 1938 (P S3668C, S3668E, S3668F, S3668G). *Very good to very fine.* *(4pcs)*
Estimate: US$200-250

1064 **Shangtung Min Sheng Bank** 山東省民生銀行: 10-, 20- and 50-Cents, 1936 (P S2731-33), 50-Cents, 5-Yuan, 1940 (P S2740, S2742), 10-Yuan, 1943 (P S2744). *Fine to very fine.* *(6pcs)*
Estimate: US$60-80

1065 **Bank of Shansi, Chahar and Hopei** 晉察冀邊區銀行: 10-, 20- and 50-Cents, 1938 (P S3136-38), $10, 1945 (P S3138), $100 1946 (P S3192), $500, 1946 (P S3198). *Extremely fine to uncirculated.* *(6pcs)*
Estimate: US$150-200

1066 **Provincial Bank of Shantung** 山東省銀行: 20-Cents, $1, $5 and $10, 1 October 1925, TSINAN (P S2755, S2757, S2758a, S2759). *Fine to very fine.* *(4pcs)*
Estimate: US$60-80

1067 **Provincial Bank of Shantung** 山東省銀行: 1-, 5- and 10-Yuan, 1 October 1925, Tsinan (P S2757-2759). *The 1-Yuan good very fine, the others extremely fine.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$170-200

1068 **Provincial Bank of Shantung** 山東省銀行: $1, $5, $10, ND (old date 15 April 1924) (P S2745-47), $1, $5, Shantung, 15 August 1925 (P S2751a, 2752a). *Generally fine to very fine.* *(5pcs)*
Estimate: US$70-90

1069 **Shantung Provincial Treasury** 山東省金庫券: 1-, 5- and 10-Yuan, 1926 (P S2718-2720). *The 5-Yuan choice extremely fine, the others uncirculated.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$330-400

*1070 **Shantung Provincial Treasury** 山東省金庫券: $1, 1926, serial no.0393885 (P S2718), $10, 1926, serial no.0183864 (P S2720). *About uncirculated, scarce in this condition.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: USS150-180

1071 **Shantung Provincial Treasury** 山東省金庫券: 5-Yuan, 1921 (date unlisted in Pick or S/M). *Uncirculated.*
Estimated: US$250-300

1072 **Bank of West Shantung** 魯西銀行: 50-Cents, $1, 1940 (P S3452, S3452A), 50-Yuan, 1943 (P S3456A). *Very good to fine.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$50-80

1073 **Fu Ching Bank of Shensi** 陝西富秦銀行: 1-Tael, 1919 (P S2599 for type, 1-Tael unlisted). *Soiled, very fine.*
Estimate: US$220-260

1074 **Silk Worm Industry** 繭業暫用銀票: Temporary Silver Certificate $1, 1912, Wuxi, Jiangsu. *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$200-240

1075 **Sinkiang Commercial and Industrial Bank** 新疆商業銀行: $20,000 (2), 1947 (P S1774), $500,000, 1948 (P S1778); **Sinkiang Provincial Bank** 新疆省銀行: $6,000,000, 1948 (P S1788), 60,000,000, 1949 (P S1791). *Generally fine.* *(5pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-150

1076 **Sinkiang Finance Bureau** 新疆省政府財政廳: $1 (2), $5, 1918 (P S2490J, S2490K). *Fine to very fine.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$120-150

1077 **Szechuan Official Bank** 四川官銀號: $1 and $5, 1923 (P S2811, 2512). *First extremely fine with some foxing, second very fine with a small edge tear.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$220-260

1078 **Tah Chung Bank** 大中銀行: 10-Yuan, 1 January 1921, CHUNGKING, serial no.Y0004805 (P 557Ab). *Hole at top left and right, below serial numbers and repaired at bottom right corner, otherwise very fine.*
Estimate: US$70-90

1079 **Tien Ching Fu Bank:** Uncut sheet of two Tang Pai Copper Cent and 10-Cash, *Obv* red and orange, missing the name of the bank and picture, *Rev* green, English legend. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$50-70

1080 **Yu Ning Imperial Bank** 裕寧官銀錢局: 1-Ch'uan, year 29 (1903) (P S1161), 100-Coppers, June year 33 (1907) (P S1175). *Fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$150-180

1081 **Yu Sien Bank** 裕湘銀行: 100-Coppers, June 1918, serial no.A666689 (P S2992), $1, 15 July 1918, serial no. D541550 (P S2994). *First with tape remains on left and right borders, otherwise extremely fine to about uncirculated.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-120

中國 – 台灣
CHINA - TAIWAN

1082 **Bank of Taiwan, Kinmen (Quemoy) Branch** 台灣銀行: 1-Yuan (100) in pack, 1949, serial no.A184501J-184600J (P R102). *Uncirculated.* *(100pcs)*
Estimate: US$300-350

1083 **Bank of Taiwan, Matsu Branch** 台灣銀行 1-Yuan (100) in pack, 1954, serial no.A871101C-871200C (P R119). *Uncirculated.* *(100pcs)*
Estimate: US$300-350

中國 – 共產黨發行 – 中華蘇維埃
CHINA - COMMUNIST ISSUES

1084 **Chinese Soviet Republic Government Bank, Northwest Branch** 中華蘇維埃共和國國家銀行: 5-Fen and 20-Chiao (2), 1935 (P S3276, S3278), $1, 1936 (P S3287). *Generally fine.* *(4pcs)*
Estimate: US$300-350

1085 **Chinese Soviet Republic Government Bank, Northwest Branch** 中華蘇維埃共和國國家銀行: 5-Fen and 20-Chiao, 1935 (P S3276, S3278), $1, 1936 (P S3287). *Generally fine.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$220-280

1086 **Chinese Soviet Republic Government Bank, Northwest Branch** 中華蘇維埃共和國國家銀行: 20-Chiao 1935 (P S3279), 1-Cent, 1936 (P S3282). *Fine. (2pcs)*
Estimate: US$150-200

1087 **Chinese Soviet Republic Government Bank, Northwest Branch** 中華蘇維埃共和國國家銀行: 20-Chiao (2), 1935 (P S3278-79). *Fine. (2pcs)*
Estimate: US$180-220

1088 **Chinese Soviet Republic Government Bank, Northwest Branch** 中華蘇維埃共和國國家銀行: 20-Chiao (2), 1935 (P S3279). *Fine. (2pcs)*
Estimate: US$180-220

1089 **Chinese Soviet Republic Government Bank, Northwest Branch** 中華蘇維埃共和國國家銀行: $1, 1935 (P S3281). *Fine and rare.*
Estimate: US$250-300

*1090 **Chinese Soviet Republic Government Bank, Northwest Branch** 中華蘇維埃共和國國家銀行: $1, 1935 (P S3281). *Good fine and rare.*
Estimate: US$280-320

1091 **Chinese Soviet Republic Bank of Hunan-Kwangsi Province** 中華蘇維埃共和國國家銀行: 5-Cents, 1934 (P S3274A), 10-Cents, 1933 (P S3274B), 10-Coppers, 1934 (P S3275). *Very fine. (3pcs)*
Estimate: US$30-50

1092 **Chinese Soviet Republic National Bank** 中華蘇維埃共和國國家銀行: 5-, 10- and 20-Cents, $1, 1932 (P S3250, S3251, S3253), 50-Cents, 1933 (P S3258). *About fine to very fine. (5pcs)*
Estimate: US$60-80

1093 **Chinese Soviet Republic National Bank** 中華蘇維埃共和國國家銀行: 5- and 10-Cents, 1932 (P S3250-51), $1, 1932-33 (P S3253), 50-Cents, 1933 (P S3258), 20-Cents, 1934 (P S3262). *Generally fine. (5pcs)*
Estimate: US$80-100

1094 **East Hupei Workers and Farmers Bank:** 10-Ch'uan, 1932, serial no.452023 (P S3512). *Good very fine, rare.*
Estimate: US$180-220

1095 **Farmers Bank of Chung-Chou** 中州農民銀行: Specimen 2-Yuan, 1948, *Obv* "SPECIMEN" overprint in Chinese (P S3235). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$80-100

1096 **Fukien-Chekiang-Kiangsi Soviet Bank** 閩浙贛省蘇維埃銀行: $1 (5), 1932 (P S3471). *Fine to very fine. (5pcs)*
Estimate: US$250-300

1097 **Fukien-Chekiang-Kiangsi Soviet Bank** 閩浙贛省蘇維埃銀行: 10-Cents (5), 1932 (P S3468). *Generally fine and scarce. (5pcs)*
Estimate: US$120-150

1098 **Hunan-Hupei-Kiangsi Workers and Farmers Bank** 湘鄂贛工農銀行: 10-Cents, 1931 (P S3333a), 20- and 30-Cents, 1932 (P S3340a, 3341a). *About fine to very fine and rare. (3pcs)*
Estimate: US$300-350

1099 **Hunan-Hupei-Kiangsi Workers and Farmers Bank** 湘鄂贛工農銀行: 10-Cents, 1931 (P S3333a), 20- and 30-Cents, 1932 (P S3340a, 3341a). *About fine to very fine and rare. (3pcs)*
Estimate: US$300-350

*1100 **Hunan-Hupei-Kiangsi Workers and Farmers Bank** 湘鄂贛工農銀行: 10-Cents, 1931 (P S3333a), 20- and 30-Cents, 1932 (P S3340a, 3341). *Fine to very fine and rare. (3pcs)*
Estimate: US$300-350

1101 **Kiang Hwai Bank of China** 江淮銀行: 1-Yuan, 1941; 5-Chiao (two varieties, blue and green) and 1-Yuan, 1943 (P S3117, S3124-3126). *Generally very fine. (4pcs)*
Estimate: US$250-300

1102 **Szechuan-Shensi Provincial Soviet Workers and Farmers Bank** 川陝省蘇維埃政府工農銀行: 1-Ch'uan, 1933 (P S3217). *Extremely fine and rare.*
Estimate: US$200-250

1103 **Szechuan-Shensi Provincial Soviet Workers and Farmers Banks** 川陝省蘇維埃政府工農銀行: 2-Ch'uan, 1933 (P S3218c). *Extremely fine and scarce.*
Estimate: US$120-150

*1104 **Szechuan-Shensi Provincial Soviet Workers and Farmers Banks** 川陝省蘇維埃政府工農銀行: 2-Ch'uan, 1933 (P S3218a). *Very fine*
Estimate: US$250-300

*1105 **Szechuan-Shensi Provincial Soviet Workers and Farmers Banks** 川陝省蘇維埃政府工農銀行: 3-Ch'uan (2), 1933 (P S3219a). *Fine to about very fine. (2pcs)*
Estimate: US$350-400

1106 **Szechuan-Shensi Provincial Soviet Workers and Farmers Banks** 川陝省蘇維埃政府工農銀行: 3-Ch'uan (2), 1933, one with validation overprint (P S3219a, b). *About very fine to extremely fine. (2pcs)*
Estimate: US$350-400

1107 **Szechuan-Shensi Provincial Soviet Workers and Farmers Banks** 川陝省蘇維埃政府工農銀行: 3-Chuan Cloth Note (2), white cloth and blue cloth 1933 (P S3219 and c). *Several small holes on the blue cloth note, otherwise about very fine for issue. (2pcs)*
Estimate: US$200-250

*1108 **Szechuan-Shensi Provincial Soviet Workers and Farmers Banks** 川陝省蘇維埃政府工農銀行: 3-Ch'uan, 1933, with validation overprint (P S3219b). *About very fine.*
Estimate: US$200-250

*1109 **Szechuan-Shensi Provincial Soviet Workers and Farmers Banks** 川陝省蘇維埃政府工農銀行: 10-Ch'uan, ND (1933?) (P S3223). *Very fine and very rare.*
Estimate: US$600-700

1110 **Yunnan People's Revolutionary Bond** 雲南人民革命公債券: 1-Yuan (2), 1949; **Chinese Soviet Republic Economic Construction Bond** 中華蘇維埃共和國經濟建設公債券: 5-Chiao, 1-, 2-, 3- and 5-Yuan, c.1933. *Good extremely fine to about uncirculated.* *(7pcs)*
Estimate: US$330-400

中國 – 中華人民共和國
CHINA - PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC

*1111 **People's Bank of China** 中國人民銀行: 1953 second issue, complete set of 1-, 2- and 5-Fen, 1-, 2- and 5-Jiao, 1-, 2-, 3-, 5- and 10-Yuan (P 860a-62a, 863-70), 1956 issue, 1- and 5-Yuan (P 871-72). *Uncirculated and rare.* *(13pcs)*
Estimate: US$3,000-3,500

1112 **People's Bank of China** 中國人民銀行: Error 2-Yuan (5), 1960, serial no.IX VIII I 7664876-7664880, the second last digit of the three notes in the middle of the group out of alignment (P 875a). *Uncirculated.* *(5pcs)*
Estimate: US$1,000-1,200

1113 **People's Bank of China** 中國人民銀行: Error 2-Yuan, 1980, serial no. IT 697????6, four of the digits got stuck in the numbering device after making half a turn (P 885). *Faded red line across obverse, otherwise fine, a rare error.*
Estimate: US$350-400

1114 **People's Bank of China** 中國人民銀行: 1948 issue, 5- and 100-Yuan (P 801, 806), 1949 issue, 10-, 20- (2), 50- (2), 100- (2), 200- (4), 500- (3), 1000- (4), 5000- (2) and 10000- (2) Yuan (P 816, 821, 824, 828, 829, 831, 836-38, 840, 841, 843-45, 847-50, 852, 859, 853, 854). *Generally fine to about uncirculated.* *(24pcs)*
Estimate: US$1,200-1,400

1115 **People's Bank of China** 中國人民銀行: Error 10-Yuan, 1980, *Rev* missing print at left corner (P 887), *very fine;* Error 5-Yuan, 1960, *Rev* colour error with normal note for comparison (P 876), *uncirculated and interesting.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$60-80

1116 **People's Bank of China** 中國人民銀行: Uniface Obverse and Reverse Specimen 50,000-Yuan, 1950, Xin Hua Gate, no perforation Chinese "SPECIMEN" overprint (P 856). *Small edge tear in right margin of obverse specimen and stains in margin, otherwise about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$250-300

1117 **People's Bank of China** 中國人民銀行: 50,000-Yuan, 1950, Xin Hua Gate, serial no.6275308 (P 856). *Multiple edge tears repaired, otherwise fine and very scarce.*
Estimate: US$170-200

*1118 **People's Bank of China** 中國人民銀行: Uniface Obverse and Reverse Specimen 50,000-Yuan (2), 1950, "SPECIMEN" overprint in Chinese (P 855, 856). *Extremely fine to about uncirculated.* *(4pcs)*
Estimate: US$600-700

1119 **Peoples Republic of China, Chungking** 重慶: Booklet containing six Specimen food vouchers of 5kg, 2kg, 1kg, ½kg, 2- and 1-Taels, issued by Chungking Food Department. 195-, unissued fixed saving voucher of $12, $24 and $48, and two uncut $1 saving vouchers, Wuhang, Hupeh. *Generally uncirculated.* *(10pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-120

1120 **Industrial and Commercial Bank of China** 工商銀行: Specimen 1000-Yuan, 1992, National investment bond note, serial no.IX II 0000000, *Obv* red "SPECIMEN" overprint in Chinese, watermark Tian-Ann-Men at left. *Uncirculated and very rare.*
Estimate: US$180-220

中國 – 偽滿洲政府
CHINA - PUPPET BANKS

1121 **Central Reserve Bank of China** 中央儲備銀行: 10- and 20-Cents, 1940, *Obv* stamped with blue Chinese characters "yang pen zuo fei" (P J3a, J4a), Specimen 100-Yuan (2), 1943 (P J21, J23s), Specimen 500-Yuan, 1943 (P J25s1), Specimen 5000-Yuan, 1945 (P J41s). *Very fine to about uncirculated.* *(6pcs)*
Estimate: US$220-280

1122 **Central Reserve Bank of China** 中央儲備銀行: 5- and 10-Yuan, 1940, Wuhan (P J10f, J12i). *Uncirculated and about uncirculated.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$120-150

1123 **Central Bank of Manchukuo** 滿洲中央銀行: 5-Chiao, ND (1944), block no.3, *Obv* Ta Cheng Tien building to left (P J134). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$80-100

*1124 **Central Bank of Manchukuo** 滿洲中央銀行: 1-Yuan, ND (1937) (P J130b), uniface obverse Specimen 5-Yuan, ND (1944) (P J136s), 10-Yuan, ND (1944) (P J137a), 100-Yuan, ND (1938) (P J133b), 5-Fen, ND (1945) (P J139), 1- and 5-Chiao, ND (1944) (P J140, J141a). *Extremely fine to uncirculated.* *(7pcs)*
Estimate: US$320-380

1125 **Central Bank of Manchukuo** 滿洲中央銀行: Uniface Obverse and Reverse Specimen 5-Yuan, ND (1938), official perforations and overprinted "樣本" on obverse and "SPECIMEN" on reverse (P J131). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$240-280

1126 **Central Bank of Manchukuo** 滿洲中央銀行: Uniface obverse and Reverse Specimens (four pairs), 10-Yuan (2), ND (1932), 100-Yuan (2), ND (1938), official perforations and red "SPECIMEN" and "樣本" overprints (P J127, J133). *Generally uncirculated.* *(8pcs)*
Estimate: US$330-400

*1127 **Central Bank of Manchukuo** 滿洲中央銀行: 100-Yuan, ND (1933), serial no.867729 (P J128a). *Slightly repaired at bottom edge, otherwise about fine.*
Estimate: US$250-300

1128 **Federal Reserve Bank of China** 中國聯合準備銀行: 1944 ND issue, Uniface Obverse and Reverse Specimen 5-Yuan, Specimen 10-Yuan and uniface reverse Specimen 100-Yuan (P J79s, J81s, J83s1), 1945 ND issue, uniface obverse and reverse Specimen 100-Yuan (P J88s). *Very fine to uncirculated.* *(6pcs)*
Estimate: US$150-180

*1129 **Federal Reserve Bank of China** 中國聯合準備銀行: $5 (2), 1938, serial no.B1999526 and C1141411 (P J56a). *First very good, second fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$220-280

1130 **Federal Reserve Bank of China** 中國聯合準備銀行: $10, 1938, serial no.B0702453 (P J57a). *One pinhole, otherwise fine.*
Estimate: US$220-280

1131 **Federal Reserve Bank of China** 中國聯合準備銀行: Error 500-Yuan, ND (1945), *Obv* printed only orange, yellow with building at centre, *Rev* normal printing (P J90), an issued note included for comparison. *Very fine, interesting and rare.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$150-200

1132 **Federal Reserve Bank of China** 中國聯合準備銀行: Error 500-Yuan, ND (1945) and error 1000-Yuan, ND (1945), both without block number or serial number on obverse (P J90, J91). *Uncirculated.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$200-250

1133 **Hua Hsing Commercial Bank** 華興商業銀行: Specimen 10-Yuan, 1938, serial no.(1) 703244, official perforations and red "樣本" overprint on both sides (P J100s). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$600-700

中國 – 軍事發行
CHINA - MILITARY ISSUES

1134 **Honan Province** 河南省印: 1-, 5- (2 overprint sizes) and 10-Yuan, ND (old date 1923), overprinted, on Provincial Bank of Honan notes of the same denominations (P S3857-3859). *The 1-Yuan fine, the two 5-Yuans very fine and about uncirculated, the 10-Yuan uncirculated.* *(4pcs)*
Estimate: US$400-500

1135 **Kansu Military Rehabilitation Circulating Note** 甘肅軍善後流通券: 20-Cents, 1926 (unlisted in Pick or Ting). *Brown stain top centre, otherwise about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$130-160

1136 **Kiang-se Bank of the Republic** 贛省民國銀行: $5, 1912 (P S3900A). *Fine, very scarce.*
Estimate: US$500-600

1137 **Kwangsi Military (Provisional)** 廣西臨時軍用票: 2- and 5-Chiao and 1-Yuan, 1922 (P S900J, S3900K, S3900L). *The 5-Chiao uncirculated, others about uncirculated* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$170-200

1138 **Kwangsi Military (Provisional)** 廣西臨時軍用票: 5-Yuan, 1922 (P S3900M). *Pin holes, good fine.*
Estimate: US$130-160

1139 **National Army Circulating Notes** 國民軍金融流通券, **Regular issues:** 10-, 20- and 50-Cents, $1, $2, $5, 1927 (P S3910-11, 3913-16). *Very good to fine.* *(6pcs)*
Estimate: US$120-150

*1140 **National Army Circulating Notes** 國民軍金融流通券: 10- (2), 20- (2) and 50-Cents, $1, $2, 1927 (P S3910, S3911, S3913-15). *Some repaired, otherwise fine to extremely fine.* *(7pcs)*
Estimate: US$350-400

*1141 **National Revolutionary Army** 國民革命軍總司令部軍需券: $1, $5, 1926 (P S3925, 3926). *Fine to about fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$200-250

*1142 **Ta Han Szechuan Military Government** 大漢四州軍政府: $1 (7), 4609 (1912), serial no.4175, 4176, 4254, 4298, 4315, 4318 and 4328 (P S3948). *Some with slight defects at left border, otherwise extremely fine to uncirculated.* *(7pcs)*
Estimate: US$250-300

1143 **Provincial Army of Shantung** 山東省軍用票: 20- and 50-Cents, $1, 1926 (P S3937-39). *Repairs on 20-Cents and $1, otherwise generally very fine.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$70-90

1144 **Yunnan National Pacification Army** 雲南靖國軍軍用銀行兌換券: $1, $5, $10, 1917 (P S3958-60). *Edges torn on $10, otherwise generally very fine.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$70-90

1145 **Japanese Imperial Government WWII Military Note** 大日本帝國政府軍用手票: 1-Yen, ND (1939) black and pink, onagadori cockerel at left (P M16). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$600-700

中國 – 香港
CHINA - HONG KONG

*1146 **Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China** 印度新金山中國渣打銀行: $5 (2), 1941, consecutive serial nos.S/F 1421410-1421411 (MA S5a). *About uncirculated to uncirculated.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$1,200-1,500

1147 **Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China** 印度新金山中國渣打銀行: $100, 15 December 1947, serial no. Y/M 379725 (P 57c; Ma S32). *Small hole at centre, fine.*
Estimate: US$500-600

*1148 **Government of Hong Kong 香港政府:** $1 (8), ND (1935), ND (1940-41), 9 April 1949, 1 July 1952, 1954, 1955, 1958, 1959 (P 311, 316, 324a, 328a, b); **Macao: Banco Nacional Ultramarino:** 10-Patacas (3), 8 April 1963, three different signatures (P 50a). *About fine to extremely fine.* *(11pcs)*
Estimate: US$380-450

1149 **Government of Hong Kong 香港政府:** $1 (3), 1 July 1952, serial no.A/6 471252, 1 July 1954, serial no.IC 109258, 1 June 1956, serial no.2J 911233 (P 328a, b). *Uncirculated.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$250-300

*1150 **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation 香港上海 匯豐銀行:** Specimen $1, 1 January 1926, official perforation and red handstamp "BRADBURY, WILKINSON & Co. LTD LONDON SPECIMEN" (P 172al; Ma H4). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$800-1,000

1151 **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation 香港上海 匯豐銀行:** $10, 1 January 1929, serial no. E036,636 (P 174b). *Fine.*
Estimate: US$120-150

1152 **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation 香港上海匯豐銀行:** Stage Proof $10, ND (1973-83), without serial number, date or signature and no "SPECIMEN" overprint, but punch hole cancelled (P 182; MA H15). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$300-360

1153 **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation 香港上海匯豐銀行:** $50, 1 October 1927, serial no.B 246154 (P 175a; Ma H24). *Graffiti on reverse, about very fine.*
Estimate: US$1,000-1,200

1154 **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation 香港上海 匯豐銀行:** $100, 1 July 1937, serial no.B 643353 (P 196c; Ma H31). *Fine, a duress note.*
Estimate: US$300-360

*1155 **Hong Kong 香港:** $500 (11), Number Set DF 000001, 111111-999999 and DF1000000 (MA -). *Uncirculated.* *(11pcs)*
Estimate: US$6,200-6,800

1156 **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation 香港上海匯豐銀行:** Specimen $1,000, 1 January 1988, serial no.AK 000000, unperforated but overprinted "SPECIMEN" in red (P 199; Ma H49). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$350-420

1157 **Mercantile Bank Ltd 有利銀行:** $100, 12 August 1958, serial no.108847 (P 2420; Ma M16). *Small hole at centre, fine.*
Estimate: US$650-850

*1158 **Standard Chartered Bank:** Specimen Set $10, $20, $50, $100 and $1000, 1 January 1985, serial no. A000000, red "SPECIMEN" overprint on both sides (P 278a-281a, 283a). *Uncirculated and scarce.* *(5pcs)*
Estimate: US$1,500-1,800

中國 – 澳門
CHINA - MACAU

1159 **Macao 澳門:** Specimen Set, 20-, 50-, 100-, 500- and 1000-Patacas 1999 (P 66s2-70s2). *Uncirculated.* *(5pcs)*
Estimate: US$300-360

中國 – 雜項
CHINA - MISCELLANEOUS

1160 **Miscellaneous 雜項:** Mixed lot consisting of Chinese Italian Banking Corporation, Charhar Commercial Bank, Chekiang Provincial Bank, Fujian Provincial Bank, Shantung Min Sheng Bank, Army Industrial Bank, Farmers Bank of China, Farmers Bank of Chung Chou, Central Bank of Manchukuo, Military Note, Shansi Provincial Bank, Central Bank of China, Bank of China, Bank of Communications, Private issues and Japanese notes. *Extremely fine to uncirculated.* *(30pcs)*
Estimate: US$150-200

1161 **Miscellaneous 雜項:** Mixed lot consisting of Sino Scandinavian Bank, Amoy Industrial Bank, Provincial Bank of Kweichow, Southern Peoples Bank, Central Bank of Manchukuo, Kirin Yung Heng Provincial Bank, Nung Ming Exchange Bureau of Fujian Province, Kwangtung Provincial bank (District of Hainan Island), Kwangtung Provincial Bank, Central Reserve Bank of China, Central Bank of China, Bank of Communications, Private issues and Japanese notes. *Generally uncirculated.* *(35pcs)*
Estimate: US$150-200

1162 **Miscellaneous 雜項 Training Banknotes:** Bank of China (10), Industrial and Commercial Bank (11), Peoples Constructive Bank of China (8), China Farmers Bank and normal training banknotes (4). *Various designs, attractive and scarce as they were prohibited to circulate.* *(33pcs)*
Estimate: US$80-100

尼泊爾
NEPAL

1163 **Government of Nepal:** 100-Mohru, ND (1951) (P 4a), *fine;* **State Bank of Nepal:** 5-Mohru (3), ND (1956) (P 9), *very fine.* *(4pcs)*
Estimate: US$50-60

越南
VIETNAM

*1164 **Dan Chu Cong Hoa:** 20-Xu, ND (1948), serial no.H00089 (P 13b). *Extremely fine and scarce.*
Estimate: US$100-120

*1165 **Dan Chu Cong Hoa:** 50-Xu, ND (1948), serial no.MS00066 (P 14b). *About uncirculated and scarce.*
Estimate: US$100-120

1166 **Democratic Republic of Vietnam, National Bank of Vietnam:** 2-Dong, 1958, two pieces with identical serial no.MI 707554 (P 72a). *Good extremely fine, one with stains on both sides.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$120-150

1167 **National Bank of Vietnam:** Specimen 1-, 2- and 5-Hao, and 1-, 2-, 5- and 10-Dong 1958, unperforated, overprinted "MAUBAC" (P 68-74). *All uncirculated.* *(7pcs)*
Estimate: US$300-360

*1168 **National Bank of Vietnam:** Specimen Set 1-, 2- and 5-Hao, 1-, 2-, 5- and 10-Dong, 1958, "SPECIMEN" overprint in Vietnamese, serial no.000000 (P 68a-74a for type). *Extremely fine to uncirculated.* *(7pcs)*
Estimate: US$200-250

1169 **National Bank of Vietnam:** Set of 1-, 2- and 5-Hao, 1-, 2-, 5- and 10-Dong, 1958 (P 68a-74a). *Extremely fine to uncirculated.* *(7pcs)*
Estimate: US$80-100

1170 **National Bank of Vietnam:** 20-, 50-, 100-, 500 and 1,000-Dong, 1951, 5000-Dong 1953 (P 60a, 61a, 62, 64, 65, 66). *The 5000-Dong choice about uncirculated, others uncirculated.* *(6pcs)*
Estimate: US$450-550

1171 **National Bank of Vietnam (South):** 200-Dong, ND (1955) (P 14); **Regional:** 1-Dong, ND (1963) (P R3); **Transitional Issue:** 1-, 2-, 5- and 10-Dong, 1966 (1975) (P 40-43). *The 200- Dong fine with pin holes, the others extremely fine to uncirculated.* *(6pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-120

1172 **State Bank of Vietnam:** Specimen 1-, 2-, 5-, 10-, 20-, 30-, 50- (2), 100- and 500-Dong, 1985, unperforated, overprinted "SPECIMEN" (P 90-99). *Uncirculated.* *(10pcs)*
Estimate: US$200-240

1173 **State Bank of Vietnam:** Specimen 2-, 30- and 100-Dong, 1980-81, unperforated, overprinted "SPECIMEN" (P 85, 87, 88). *Uncirculated.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$80-100

1174 **State Bank of Vietnam:** Specimen 200-, 500-, 1000-, 2000- and 5000-Dong, 1987, unperforated, overprinted "SPECIMEN" (P 100-104). *Uncirculated.* *(5pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-120

*1175 **South Vietnam, Central Committee of the National Front for the Liberation of South Vietnam:** 50-Dong (2), ND (1963), serial no.TD 061318 and TD 061320 (P R8). *About uncirculated.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$150-200

1176 **South Vietnam, Transitional Issue:** Specimen 10-, 20- and 50-Xu, 1-, 2-, 5-, 10- and 50-Dong, 1966 (1975), unperforated and overprinted "GIAYMAU" (P 37s-44s). *All uncirculated.* *(8pcs)*
Estimate: US$400-500

1177 **South Vietnam, Transitional Issue:** Specimen 10-, 20- and 50-Xu, 1-, 2-, 5-, 10- and 50-Dong, 1966 (1975), unperforated and overprinted "GIAYMAU" (P 37s-44s). *All uncirculated.* *(8pcs)*
Estimate: US$400-500

法屬印度支那
FRENCH INDO-CHINA

*1178 **Banque de l'Indo-Chine:** 1-Piastre, Saigon Issue, ND (1907-19), serial no.L.482 869 (P 34b). *Good extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$180-220

*1179 **Banque de l'Indo-Chine:** 1-Piastre, Saigon Issue, ND (1907-19), serial no.M.760 669 (P 34b). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$360-420

*1180 **Banque de l'Indo-Chine:** 500-Piastres, ND (1951), serial no.G.86 638, white bank name and value numerals on red background (P 83). *Stapled holes and torn edges, otherwise very fine.*
Estimate: US$180-220

1181 **Institut d' Emission des Etats du Cambodge, du Laos et du Vietnam, Vietnam Branch:** 100-Piastres (2), ND (1954), serial no.13243 H.13 and 13244 H.13 (P 108). *Uncirculated.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-120

*1182 **Institut d' Emission des Etats du Cambodge, du Laos et du Vietnam, Cambodia Branch:** 100-Piastres, ND (1954), serial no.18060 E.5 (P 97). *Slight tear at right edge, otherwise uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$150-180

1183 **Gouvernement General de l'Indo-Chine:** 10-Cents (3), 20-Cents (2), 50-Cents, 1939 (P 85c-e, 86c, 87d). *About uncirculated to uncirculated.* *(6pcs)*
Estimate: US$70-90

柬埔寨
KAMPUCHEA (CAMBODIA)

1184 **Banque Nationale du Cambodge:** 50-Riels, ND (1956-75), serial no.88888 (P 7c). *About extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$60-80

寮國
LAOS

1185 **Banque Nationale du Laos:** 10- and 1000-Kip, ND (1974), unissued notes (P 15, 18a). *Uncirculated.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$60-80

緬甸
MYANMAR (BURMA)

*1186 **State Bank:** Specimen 1- and 100-Kyat, ND (1944), block no.21 and 1 respectively, two perforations and red "SPECIMEN" overprint both sides (P 18s, 21s1). *First extremely fine, second about uncirculated with two small staple holes to left.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$450-550

*1187 **State Bank:** Specimen 100-Kyat, ND (1944), block no.1, red Specimen overprint on both sides (P 21s1). *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US$160-200

*1188 **Government of Taj-Land:** 5-Kyats, no.003594. *Two stapled holes, slight damage lower part of note otherwise about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$160-200

泰國
THAILAND

1189 **Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China:** 1-Tical, date faded (c.1898), Bangkok, serial no.0297 (P S111). *A small piece missing from top right corner, good and very scarce.*
Estimate: US$1,000-1,200

1190 **Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China:** 1-Tical, date faded (c.1898), Bangkok, serial no.4676 (P S111). *Tiny piece missing from margin, otherwise presentable very good and very scarce.*
Estimate: US$1,700-2,000

1191 **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation:** 1-Tical, 1 July 18[90], Bangkok, serial no.11298, with additional four Chinese character overprint of denomination in left and right margins (P S121). *Very good and very scarce.*
Estimate: US$2,300-2,800

*1192 **Government of Siam:** 1-Baht (2), 27 August 1935, serial no.C/64 32635 (P 26), *small repair on obverse, otherwise about uncirculated,* 1 May 1937, serial no.E/8 90714 (P 26), *uncirculated,* 10-Baht, ND (from 1946), serial no.N/52 64740 (P 35b), *uncirculated,* 20-Baht, ND (from 1939), serial no.P/12 45493 (P 36), *uncirculated.* *(4pcs)*
Estimate: US$450-550

*1193 **Government of Siam:** 5-Baht, 15 September 1930, serial no.K/35 31428 (P 17b). *Good extremely fine, scarce.*
Estimate: US$700-900

*1194 **Government of Siam:** 5-Baht, 29 September 1931, serial no.K/46 47579 (P 17b), *fine,* 10-Baht, 15 August 1925, serial no.N/14 29917 (P 18a), *small repair at top right hand side, otherwise extremely fine,* 20-Baht, 1 July 1929, serial no.P/42 01580 (P 19b), *very fine.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$500-550

1195 **Government of Siam:** 100-Baht, 1 October 1930, serial no.T/I 45074, signature 15 (P 21b). *Staple holes and a repaired 6-mm hole, otherwise about very fine.*
Estimate: US$300-360

1196 **Government of Thailand:** Complete set of 1-, 5-, 10-, 20- and 100-Baht, 1948 first issue, series 8 (P 63-67). *10-Baht about uncirculated, others uncirculated.* *(5pcs)*
Estimate: US$800-1,000

1197 **Thailand:** 1-Baht, 20 July 1936 (P 26), 5-Baht, ND (1948) (P 64). *First uncirculated, second with light counting mark, otherwise uncirculated.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-150

1198 **Thailand:** 50-Satang overprint on 10-Baht note (2), ND (1946) (P 58 (62)). *A lovely pair fresh notes, uncirculated* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$60-80

1199 **Thailand:** 10-Baht (2), ND (1948), consecutive serial numbers (P 65b). *Uncirculated.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$120-140

1200 **Thailand:** 20-Baht, ND (from 1943) (P 41). *Counting marks, otherwise uncirculated and rare.*
Estimate: US$330-380

1201 **Thailand:** Specimen Set, 10-, 20-, 50-, 100- and 500-Bahts, housed in a blue scroll-like folder in it's original box (P 87-90, 92). *Uncirculated and rare.* *(5pcs)*
Estimate: US$400-500

This set was given to participants in the 1991 World Bank Group/IMF Annual Meeting in Bangkok, Thailand

*1202 **Vietnam War, Auxiliary Military Payment Certificate Coupons:** $10, Third Series, ND, serial no. 013288 A (P M23a). *Repaired, correction fluid mark on reverse and heavy fold lines at centre, very good but rare.*
Estimate: US$250-300

*1203 **Japanese Occupation, WWII:** Error $5, ND (1942), block letters MK, extra paper lower left (P M6c). *Repairs on reverse just below the digit 5, graffiti on extra paper, otherwise extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$180-220

馬來西亞 - 馬來西亞
MALAYSIA - MALAYSIA

1204 **Bank Negara Malaysia:** 1-Ringgit (10), ND (1989), consecutive serial nos.FW0000001-FW0000010 (P 27b). *Uncirculated.* *(10pcs)*
Estimate: US$220-280

1205 **Bank Negara Malaysia:** 5-Ringgit (5), ND (1967-72), consecutive serial nos.A/1 804906-804910 (P 2a). *Uncirculated and rare.* *(5pcs)*
Estimate: US$280-320

1206 **Bank Negara Malaysia:** 5-Ringgit, ND (1986-91), solid serial no.NF2222222 (P 28a). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$100-120

1207 **Bank Negara Malaysia:** Error 5-Ringgit, ND (1995), serial no.QU2595623, split line across centre of note (P 35A). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$100-120

*1208 **Bank Negara Malaysia:** 10-Ringgit (4), ND (1989), solid serial numbers **UB3333333, UB4444444, UB5555555, UB6666666** (P 29). *Uncirculated and scarce.* *(4pcs)*
Estimate: US$550-650

1209 **Bank Negara Malaysia:** 10-Ringgit, ND (1989), solid serial no.**UB1111111** (P 29). *Uncirculated and scarce.*
Estimate: US$150-200

*1210 **Bank Negara Malaysia:** 10-Ringgit (3), ND (1989), solid serial numbers **SC7777777 and RE10000000,** ND (1995), solid serial no.**WA6666666** (P 29, 38). *Uncirculated and scarce.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$400-500

*1211 **Bank Negara Malaysia:** 10-Ringget (21), ND (Francois Charles Oberthun signed by Ahmad Mohd. 1995), serial nos.WX 0000001-0000010, WX1111111, WX2222222, WX9999999, WX 100000000 and WX1234567 (Tan M61c). *Uncirculated.* *(21pcs)*
Estimate: US$600-800

1212 **Bank Negara Malaysia:** 50-Ringgit, ND (1972-76), **solid** serial no.**B/20 777777** and solid security thread (P 10a). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$240-280

*1213 **Bank Negara Malaysia:** 50-Ringgit, ND (1983-84), **solid** serial no.**VD4444444** (P 23). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$140-180

*1214 **Bank Negara Malaysia:** 50-Ringgit (10), ND (1998), consecutive serial nos.CB0000001-CB0000010 (P 43). *Uncircultaed.* *(10pcs)*
Estimate: US$240-280

1215 **Bank Negara Malaysia:** 50-Ringgit (5), "Replacement note", ND (1998), consecutive serial nos.**ZA** 0434532-0434536 (P 43; ST M75a). *Uncirculated.* *(5pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-120

1216 **Bank Negara Malaysia:** Error 100-Ringgit (2), ND (1999), serial nos.AM0244478 and AP0430920, *Obv* misaligned print (P 44). *Uncirculated.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$200-250

1217 **Bank Negara Malaysia:** 500-Ringgit (2), ND (1982-84), consecutive serial nos.ZV 1719217-1719218 (P 25). *Uncirculated and scarce.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$420-480

1218 **Bank Negara Malaysia:** $1 (2), ND (1976-81), signature Ismail Mohd Ali, **solid** serial nos.H/32 888888 and H/55 999999 (ST M39). *Uncirculated and scarce.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$240-280

*1219 **Bank Negara Malaysia:** $1 (2), ND (1976-81), signature Ismail Mohd Ali, **solid** serial nos.H/52 999999 and H/52 1000000 (ST M39). *Uncirculated, scarce.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$280-320

*1220 **Bank Negara Malaysia:** $1 (2), ND (1976-81), signature Ismail Mohd Ali, **solid** serial nos.H/92 999999 and H/92 1000000 (ST M39). *Some stains, otherwise uncirculated and scarce.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$280-320

*1221 **Bank Negara Malaysia:** $2 (2), ND (1996), signature Ahmad Mohd Don, **solid** serial nos.CV1111111 and CX1111111 (ST M67). *Uncirculated.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$150-180

1222 **Bank Negara Malaysia:** $5 (4), ND (1967-81), set of 1st, 2nd, 3rd and 4th series (ST M28, 34, 39, 46). *Uncirculated.* *(4pcs)*
Estimate: US$110-130

1223 **Bank Negara Malaysia:** Error $5, ND (1986-87), signature Ahmad Don, *Rev* missing print, blank (ST M60e). *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US$150-180

1224 **Bank Negara Malaysia:** $5, ND (1999), signature Ali Abu Hassan, solid serial no.AD8888888 (ST.M70). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$120-150

1225 **Bank Negara Malaysia:** $10 (4), ND (1967-81), set of 1st, 2nd, 3rd and 4th series (ST M29, 35, 41, 47). *Uncirculated.* *(4pcs)*
Estimate: US$130-160

*1226 **Bank Negara Malaysia:** Error $50, ND (1999), signature Ali Abu Hassan, extra paper at top right (ST M77). *About uncirculated and rare.*
Estimate: US$280-320

馬來西亞 - 英國北婆羅門
MALAYSIA - BRITISH NORTH BORNEO

*1227 **British North Borneo:** $5, 10 August 1914 (P 4). *A strong fine with rust spots and pinholes.*
Estimate: US$350-400

*1228 **British North Borneo:** $5 (3), ND (1942-), war-time emergency notes issued for use by the Nissan Estate in the Tawau district of British North Borneo, square Japanese seal 27 x 27mm and rubber stamped "NISSAN ESTATE" in blue, serial no.00750, in black, serial no.05302, and without Japanese seal and rubber stamp, serial no.12732 (ST N17). *Very fine.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$2,400-2,800

*1229 **British North Borneo:** $10, 1 January 1927 (P 22), $1, 1 January 1936 (P 28), $5, ND (1942), war-time emergency note issued for use by the Nissan Estate in the Tawau district of British North Borneo, square Japanese seal 27mm x 27mm in violet and rubber stamped "NISSAN ESTATE" in black (ST N17). *Fine to very fine and rare.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$550-650

1230 **Board of Commissioners of Currency Malaya & British Borneo:** $1, $5, $10, 21 March 1953 (P 1, 2, 3). *Very fine to uncirculated.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$80-100

*1231 **Board of Commissioners of Currency Malaya & British Borneo:** $1, $5, $10, $50 and $100, 21 March 1953 (P 1-5). *Fine to uncirculated.* *(5pcs)*
Estimate: US$400-500

1232 **Board of Commissioners of Currency Malaya & British Borneo:** $1 (3), 1 March 1959, TDLR (2) and Waterlow (P 8a, b), $10, 1 March 1961 (P 9a). *Very fine to uncirculated.* *(4pcs)*
Estimate: US$80-100

1233 **Board of Commissioners of Currency Malaya and British Borneo:** $1 (10), 1 March 1959, consecutive serial nos.A/94 694002-694011 (P 8b). *Small mark at left side, otherwise uncirculated.* *(10pcs)*
Estimate: US$360-420

1234 **Board of Commissioners of Currency Malaya and British Borneo:** $1 (8), 1 March 1959, consecutive serial nos.A/94 694013-694020 (P 8b). *Small mark at left side, otherwise uncirculated.* *(8pcs)*
Estimate: US$300-350

*1235 **Board of Commissioners of Currency Malaya and British Borneo:** $10 (10), 21 March 1953 (P 3). *Very fine to extremely fine.* *(10pcs)*
Estimate: US$480-580

1236 **Board of Commissioners of Currency Malaya and British Borneo:** $10 (10), 21 March 1953 (P 3). *Very fine to extremely fine.* *(10pcs)*
Estimate: US$480-580

1237 **Board of Commissioners of Currency Malaya and British Borneo:** $10 (10), 21 March 1953 (P 3). *Very fine to extremely fine.* *(10pcs)*
Estimate: US$480-580

1238 **Board of Commissioners of Currency Malaya and British Borneo:** $10 (10), 21 March 1953 (P 3). *Very fine to extremely fine.* *(10pcs)*
Estimate: US$480-580

1239 **Board of Commissioners of Currency Malaya and British Borneo:** $10 (10), 21 March 1953 (P 3). *Very fine to extremely fine.* *(10pcs)*
Estimate: US$480-580

1240 **Board of Commissioners of Currency Malaya and British Borneo:** $10 (10), 21 March 1953 (P 3). *Very fine to extremely fine.* *(10pcs)*
Estimate: US$480-580

*1241 **Board of Commissioners of Currency Malaya and British Borneo:** $10, 21 March 1953, **first prefix A/1** (P 3), *very fine;* **Government of Brunei:** $5, 1967, **first prefix A/1** (P 2), *about uncirculated.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$150-180

1242 **Board of Commissioners of Currency Malaya and British Borneo:** $50 (14), 21 March 1953 (P 4). *One piece torn at bottom border, one piece with torn off bottom edge and two pieces with minor graffiti on obverse, otherwise generally fine to very fine.* *(14pcs)*
Estimate: US$800-1,000

*1243 **Board of Commissioners of Currency Malaya and British Borneo:** $50, 21 March 1953, serial no.A/20 044790 (P 4). *Extremely fine and a very fresh note.*
Estimate: US$270-320

*1244 **Board of Commissioners of Currency Malaya and British Borneo:** $1000, 21 March 1953, serial no.A/1 07529 (P 6). *Good extremely fine and extremely rare.*
Estimate: US$15,000-18,000

This is one of 15 pieces that were known to exist. However only two pieces were believed to be in this high grade condition, the other being in a private collection. An extremely beautiful and most desirable piece sought after by all collectors.

1245 **Malaya and British Borneo:** $1 (2), 1959, serial no.C/32 307387, A/3 045308, two printers, Tomas De La Rue and Waterlows & Sons (Tan M25, a). *Uncirculated.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$60-80

馬來西亞 – 海關殖民地

MALAYSIA - STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

*1246 **Government of the Straits Settlements:** 10-Cents (7), 1919, serial no.A/32 14250, B/37 02772, C/69 73212, D/2 36807, E/43 88096, F/73 22496, G/51 05748 (Tan S6). *Good extremely fine to uncirculated.* *(7pcs)*
Estimate: US$800-1,000

1247 **Government of the Straits Settlements:** 10-Cents (3), 14 October 1919 (2), 5 February 1920 (P 8b, 6c). *Very fine to extremely fine.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$180-220

*1248 **Government of the Straits Settlements:** 25-Cents, ND 1917-18, serial no.C/1 41556 (Tan S7). *Light central fold, good extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$800-1,000

*1249 **Government of the Straits Settlements:** 25-Cents, ND (1917) (P 7). *Fine with tears in the border area, scarce.*
Estimate: US$550-600

*1250 **Government of the Straits Settlements:** $1 1915, serial no.B/52 52029 (Tan S2b). *Fine.*
Estimate: US$300-360

1251 **Government of the Straits Settlements:** $1 1916, serial no.E/90 84111 (Tan s2c). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$200-240

1252 **Government of the Straits Settlements:** $1 (4), 10 July 1916, 1 January 1925, 1 January 1929 (2) (P 9a). *Fine.* *(4pcs)*
Estimate: US$260-300

*1253 **Government of the Straits Settlements:** $1 1921, serial no.F/3 31813 (Tan S2d). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$200-240

1254 **Government of the Straits Settlements:** $1 1924, serial no.H/28 65125 (Tan S2e). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$150-200

1255 **Government of the Straits Settlements:** $1 (3) 1929, 1934 (2); **Malaya Borneo:** $1, 1935 (P 9a, 16a, 2). *Generally fine.* *(4pcs)*
Estimate: US$150-180

*1256 **Government of the Straits Settlements:** $1 (2), $5 and $10, 1 January 1935 (P 16b, 17b, 18b). *Fine to very fine.* *(4pcs)*
Estimate: US$300-350

1257 **Government of the Straits Settlements:** $5 1901, serial no.B/15 59255 (Tan S3b). *Very fine.*
Estimate:US$800-1,000

1258 **Government of the Straits Settlements:** $5 1909, serial no.B/21 83526 (Tan S3c). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$800-1,000

1259 **Government of the Straits Settlements:** $5 1915, serial no.B/54 00066 (Tan S3f). *Tiny worm holes, otherwise very fine.*
Estimate: US$800-1,000

1260 **Government of the Straits Settlements:** $5 1916, serial no.B/76 67933, a contemporary forgery (Tan S3g). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$250-300

1261 **Government of the Straits Settlements:** $5 1916, serial no.B/85 32358 (Tan S3g). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$800-1,000

*1262 **Government of the Straits Settlements:** $5 1921, serial no.C/31 68607 (Tan S3h). *Good very fine.*
Estimate:US$700-900

*1263 **Government of the Straits Settlements:** $5 1924, serial no.C/40 30105 (Tan S3i). *Very fine.*
Estimate:US$700-900

*1264 **Government of the Straits Settlements:** $5 1925, serial no.D/75 17873 (Tan S10). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$450-650

*1265 **Government of the Straits Settlements:** $5 1930, serial no.E/61 14879 (Tan S10c). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate:US$800-1,000

*1266 **Government of the Straits Settlements:** $5, 1 January 1931, serial no.A/25 71527 (P 17a). *Very fine and scarce.*
Estimate: US$450-500

*1267 **Government of the Straits Settlements:** $5, 1 January 1932, serial no.A/38 95279 (P 17a). *Very fine, a rare date.*
Estimate: US$1,200-1,500

*1268 **Government of the Straits Settlements:** $10 1909, serial no.A/16 11081 (Tan S4c). *Fine with rust spots and central hole.*
Estimate: US$1,200-1,500

*1269 **Government of the Straits Settlements:** $10 1914, serial no.A/27 27728 (Tan S4e). *Heavily repaired, very good.*
Estimate: US$400-500

*1270 **Government of the Straits Settlements:** $10, 2 January 1914 (P 4b). *Very good and scarce.*
Estimate: US$360-400

*1271 **Government of the Straits Settlements:** $10 1915, serial no.A/31 79835 (Tan S4f). *Fine.*
Estimate: US$1,200-1,500

*1272 **Government of the Straits Settlements:** $10 1921, serial no.B/4 01810 (Tan S4h). *Very fine, two staple holes.*
Estimate: US$1,800-2,200

*1273 **Government of the Straits Settlements:** $10 1924, serial no.B/6 63150, a contemporary forgery (Tan S4i). *Repaired, fine.*
Estimate: US$400-500

*1274 **Government of the Straits Settlements:** $10 1925, serial no.C/51 92363 (Tan S11). *Extremely fine and rare*
Estimate: US$2,000-2,500

*1275 **Government of the Straits Settlements:** $10 1927, serial no.D/28 84122 (Tan S11a). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$1,500-1,800

*1276 **Government of the Straits Settlements:** $10 1929, serial no.D/82 15958 (Tan S11b). *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US$1,600-1,800

*1277 **Government of the Straits Settlements:** $10, 1 January 1930 (P 11b). *Fine, graffiti on reverse, scarce.*
Estimate: US$550-650

*1278 **Government of the Straits Settlements:** $10, 1 January 1931, serial no.A/50 79420 (P 18a). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$600-700

馬來西亞 – 馬來亞

MALAYSIA - MALAYA

*1279 **Board of Commissioner of Currency Malaya:** 1-, 5- (2), 10- (2) and 20- (2) Cents, 1941, 10-Cents (11), 1940, serial nos.A45249, B854294, C568178, D271556, E894850, F945328, G756260, J465183, K599678, L077424, M099959. *Interesting variety of prefixes, extremely fine to uncirculated.* *(18pcs)*
Estimate: US$800-1,000

*1280 **Board of Commissioners of Currency Malaya:** 1-, 5- (2), 10- (4), 20- (2) and 50- (4) Cents, $1 (2), $5 (2), $10 (2), 1 July 1941 (P 6, 7a, b, 8 (3 varieties), 9a, b, 10a, b, 11, 12, 13), $50 and $100, 1 January 1942 (P 14, 15). *Very fine to uncirculated.* *(21pcs)*
Estimate: US$900-1,100

1281 **Board of Commissioners of Currency Malaya:** Set of 1-, 5-, 10-, 20- and 50-Cents, $1, 1 July 1941 (P 6, 7b, 8, 9a, 10b, 11). *Uncirculated.* *(6pcs)*
Estimate: US$130-180

1282 **Board of Commissioners of Currency Malaya:** Set of 1-, 5-, 10-, 20- and 50-Cents, $1, 1 July 1941 (P 6, 7b, 8, 9a, 10b, 11). *Uncirculated.* *(6pcs)*
Estimate: US$130-180

1283 **Board of Commissioners of Currency Malaya:** 10-Cents, 15 August 1940, 25-Cents, 1 September 1940, $10, 1 January 1940 (P 2, 3, 1). *Fine to about uncirculated.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$220-280

1284 **Board of Commissioner of Currency Malaya:** 25-Cents (4), 1940, serial no.A477500, B213313, C148167, D097434 (Tan M6); 50-Cents (2), 1941, serial no. A11 082189, A/31 272860 (Tan M7). *Very fine to uncirculated.* *(6pcs)*
Estimate: US$1,200-1,500

1285 **Board of Commissioner of Currency Malaya:** 25-Cents 1940, serial no.E 388926 (Tan M6). *Uncirculated, rare.*
Estimate: US$500-600

1286 **Board of Commissioner of Currency Malaya:** 25-Cents 1940, serial no.F 231327 (Tan M6). *Uncirculated, rare.*
Estimate: US$500-600

*1287 **Board of Commissioners of Currency Malaya:** $10, 1 January 1940, serial no.A/8 049130 (P 1). *Good extremely fine and scarce.*
Estimate: US$1,000-1,200

*1288 **Board of Commissioners of Currency Malaya:** $10 (5), 1 July 1941 (P 13). *Very fine to extremely fine.* *(5pcs)*
Estimate: US$300-350

1289 **Board of Commissioners of Currency Malaya:** $10 (5), 1 July 1941 (P 13). *Very fine to extremely fine.* *(5pcs)*
Estimate: US$300-350

1290 **Board of Commissioners of Currency Malaya:** $10 (5), 1 July 1941 (P 13). *Very fine to extremely fine.* *(5pcs)*
Estimate: US$300-350

1291 **Board of Commissioners of Currency Malaya:** $10 (5), 1 July 1941 (P 13). *Very fine to extremely fine.* *(5pcs)*
Estimate: US$300-350

*1292 **Board of Commissioner of Currency Malaya:** $50 and $100, 1942, serial no.A/2 93234 and A/4 06685 (Tan M14, 15). *$50 rare in this grade, both strong extremely fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate:US$3,500-4,000

*1293 **Board of Commissioners of Currency Malaya:** $50, 1 January 1942, serial no.A/14 44609 (P 14), $100, 1 January 1942, serial no.A/5 67223 (P 15). *Very fine, scarce in this condition, an attractive pair.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$2,500-2,800

1294 **Federated Malay States:** 10-Katis of dry rubber coupon (4), 1941, nos.564570-2, 726190, 25-Katis, no.101160, 1-Picul, no.X414756, uncut 2-Coagulant Units (strip of 3), 1941 (ST FR2d, FR3c, FR4c). *Uncirculated.* *(7pcs)*
Estimate: US$60-80

1295 **Malaya:** Japanese invasion money (JIM), $1, $5, $10, $100 (2), with Replicas V-J overprint victory leaflets (M with vertical sides and with splayed sides) and $1000 with "MU". *Very fine and scarce.* *(6pcs)*
Estimate: US$200-250

1296 **Malaya:** JIM $1 (2), block letters MA and MB (Tan J5). *Very fine and rare.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$180-220

1297 **Malaya:** JIM $1 (2), series numbers "GF", block letters MA and MB (Tan J5). *Good fine and rare.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$120-150

1298 **Malaya:** JIM, $5 (3), victory leaflet with overprint V-J, two varieties of "R" in "war": sharp and flat, MA with serial number, MK and ME without (Tan J11). *Very fine and scarce.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$200-250

1299 **Malaya:** JIM $5 (2), block letters MA and MB (Tan J6). *Good extremely fine and rare.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$120-150

*1300 **Malaya:** JIM $10, financial warfare, no smoke from ship's chimney; **Netherlands East Indies:** JIM 100-Roepiah (Southern Development Bank issues), block letters missing (Tan J7a, NJ8). *Very fine to good extremely fine and rare.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-120

1301 **Malaya:** JIM Specimen $10, block letters MB, *Obv* red Nihon overprint, *Rev* English script. *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$100-120

*1302 **Malaya:** JIM $1000 (3), different MU types with splayed sides and with vertical sides and the "MA" rare variety (Tan J10, 10a). *About uncirculated.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$350-400

1303 **Japanese Occupation, WWII:** ND (1942), 1-, 5-, 10-, 50-Cents, $1 (2), $5 (3), $10 (3), $100 (2) (P M1b, 2a, 3b, 4b, 5a, c, 6a, c, 7a, b, c, 8a, b), $100, block letters MA in red (P M9), $1000, red block letter (P M10b), $1000, *Obv* block letter MU in red, three red stars to left and right of 1944, *Rev*, red Chinese characters *"hong-tee-mun-zhi-bai-tien-ching"* meaning *"white sun in a clear sky and red pervades the earth"*, Chinese phrase used to describe the flag of Republic of China (P M10b), $5, block letters MK, *"Grim Memories of 1941-1945"* in black (P M6 for type). *Very fine to uncirculated, generally extremely fine.* *(18pcs)*
Estimate: US$330-380

1304 **Japanese Occupation, WWII:** 50-Cents (17), ND (1942), block letters MA, MB, MC, MD, ME, MF, MG, MH, MI, MJ, MK, MM, MN, MP, MQ, MS, MT (P M4a, b). *From very good to uncirculated, generally fine.* *(17pcs)*
Estimate: US$90-110

1305 **Japanese Occupation, WWII:** $1 (15), ND (1942), complete set comprising block letters MB, MC, MD, ME, MF, MG, MH, MI, MJ, MK, ML, MM, MN, MO, MS (P M5b, c). *From very good to uncirculated, generally very fine.* *(15pcs)*
Estimate: US$90-110

1306 **Japanese Occupation, WWII:** $5, ND (1942), complete set comprising block letters MA with serial numbers starting from 0 to 9 (10), MB with serial numbers starting from 0 to 3 (4) and block letters MB, MC, MD, ME, MF, MG, MH, MI, MJ, MK and MR (11) (P M6a-c). *From fine to uncirculated, generally very fine.* *(25pcs)*
Estimate: US$360-420

*1307 **Japanese Occupation, WWII:** $5 (3), block letters MK, MR and block letters with serial no.MA004229 with overprints "MALAYAN VJ" and "WAR SOUVENIR" in red and *"Grim Memories of 1941-1945"* in black (P M6 for type). *Fine to extremely fine.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$450-550

*1308 **Japanese Occupation, WWII:** $5, block letters ME and $10 block letters MP, both with overprints "MALAYAN VJ" and "WAR SOUVENIR" in red and *"Grim Memories of 1941-1945"* in black, very unusual VJ overprint on $5 ME and $10 MP, usually VJ overprint on $5 is on MK and MR (P M6, M7 for type). *First very good, second very fine, scarce.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$360-420

*1309 **Japanese Occupation, WWII:** $10 propaganda note, ND (1942-45) (P M7 for type). *About uncirculated and rare.*
Estimate: US$1,500-1,800

The British forces began airdropping leaflets, using the face of the $10-note of the Japanese invasion money as its design, notifying the public of the abrogation of the invasion notes. The leaflets had Malay words – "WANG JEPUN AKAN MATI BERSAMA2 JEPUN" – written obliquely across the face of the note, which meant, "The Japanese invasion money will perish with the demise of the Japanese". The back of the leaflet carried notices in Malay, Jawi and Chinese printed in red. The Chinese version read: "The Japanese had been driven out of Burma and their invasion notes had been annulled. But the British Burmese currency is still legal tender. When the British return to Malaya, the Straits currency will retain its value, but the Japanese invasion currency will perish together with the demise of the Japanese." These leaflets were printed by the British Psychological Warfare Division in Calcutta, and there is a serial number at the bottom of the Jawi text on its back – SMA/39. The airdrop was made over Malaya and Singapore in late 1944 or early 1945 and the Japanese had not surrendered then. As such, the people were afraid to be caught in possession of these leaflets, resulting in their rarity today.

1310 **Japanese Occupation, WWII:** $10, ND (1942-44), complete set comprising block letters MA with serial numbers starting from 0 to 9 (10), and block letters MB, MC, MD, ME, MF, MG, MH, MI, MJ, MK, ML, MM, MN, MP (2) (15) (P M7a-c). *From fine to uncirculated, generally very fine.* *(25pcs)*
Estimate: US$280-320

馬來西亞 – 汶萊

MALAYSIA - BRUNEI

1311 **Government of Brunei:** 100-Ringgit, 1967, serial no. A/I 061368 (P 5). *Chioice extremely fine.*
Estimate:US$150-180

*1312 **Government of Brunei:** $1 (8), 1967, consecutive serial numbers A/1 210072-210079 (P 1). *Uncirculated and scarce.* *(8pcs)*
Estimate: US$240-280

*1313 **Government of Brunei:** $1000, 1979, serial no.A/1 104593 (P 12a). *Uncirculated and scarce.*
Estimate: US$800-1,000

新加坡

SINGAPORE

1314 **Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China:** $5 1859, serial no.298 (Tan CP1). *Fine.*
Estimate: US$500-600

1315 **Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China:** $50 1860, serial no.402 (Tan CP2). *Fine.*
Estimate: US$550-650

1316 **Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China:** $100 1859, serial no.175 (Tan CP4). *Fine.*
Estimate: US$600-700

1317 **Orchid Series:** Specimen $1, ND (1967), serial no. A/1 000000, red "SPECIMEN" overprint on both sides and official perforations (P 1a). *Uncirculated, scarce.*
Estimate: US$150-200

1318 **Orchid Series:** Specimen $5, ND (1967), serial no. A/1 000000, red "SPECIMEN" overprint on both sides and official perforations (P 2a). *Uncirculated, scarce.*
Estimate: US$300-350

1319 **Orchid Series:** $5, ND (1967-73), signature Goh Keng Swee, serial no.A/21 456210 (P 2b). *Uncirculated, scarce.*
Estimate: US$500-600

1320 **Orchid Series:** $5 (5), ND (1967-73), signature Hon Sui Sen, without seal, prefixes A/21-A/25 (P 2c). *$5 with prefix A/24 good extremely fine, the uncirculated.* *(5pcs)*
Estimate: US$750-850

*1321 **Orchid Series:** Specimen $10, ND (1967), serial no.A/1 000000, red "SPECIMEN" overprint on both sides, official perforations (P 3a). *About uncirculated and scarce.*
Estimate: US$200-250

*1322 **Orchid Series:** Error $10 (3), ND (1967-76), differently printed serial nos.B/70 255187 / 255137, B/70 255373 / 255353 and B/70 255626 / 255616 (P 3d). *Extremely fine to uncirculated.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$500-600

*1323 **Orchid Series:** $10, ND (1967-73), signature Lim Kim San, **first prefix** serial no.**A/1** 990670 (P 3a), signature Hon Sui Sen, **replacement note** serial no.**Z/1** 825033 (P 3d), signature Hon Sui Sen, without seal, **last prefix** serial no.**A/100** 188818 (P 3c). *About uncirculated to uncirculated, a scarce collection of special prefixes.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$800-1,000

*1324 **Orchid Series:** $25, ND (1972), **replacement note**, serial no.Z/1 245028 (P 4). *Good extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$280-320

*1325 **Orchid Series:** Specimen $50, ND (1967), serial no.A/1 000000, red "SPECIMEN" overprint on both sides, official perforations (P 5a). *Uncirculated, scarce.*
Estimate: US$350-400

*1326 **Orchid Series:** Specimen $100, ND (1967), serial no.A/1 000000, black "SPECIMEN" overprint on both sides, official perforations (P 6a). *Uncirculated and scarce.*
Estimate: US$500-600

1327 **Bird Series:** Error $1 (2), ND (1976), serial no.E/79 779***60***4 and 779***60***5, both notes with the digits ***60*** at bottom out of alignment (P 9). *About uncirculated and uncirculated.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$150-180

1328 **Bird Series: Error** $5, ND (1976), serial no.A/20 749689, printing about 5mm more to the right (P 10); Error $10 (2), missing third digit (5) on serial no.B/58 675490 and 675491 at top of note (P 11); Error $20, "split" at left side of note, serial no.A/40 529188 (P 12). *Very fine to about uncirculated.* *(4pcs)*
Estimate: US$380-450

*1329 **Bird Series:** $10 (5), ND (1976), **first prefix A/1** (1), **replacement note**, Z/1, Z/2, Z/3 and Z/4 (P 11). *Uncirculated.* *(5pcs)*
Estimate: US$350-400

1330 **Ship Series:** $2 (10), ND (1992), FQ 111111, FQ 222222, FQ 333333, FQ 444444, FQ 555555, FQ 666666, FQ 777777, FQ 888888, FQ 999999, FQ 1000000 (TAN E28). *All uncirculated.* *(10pcs)*
Estimate: US$650-850

1331 **Ship Series:** $2 (25), ND (1992), complete set, serial nos.EZ000001-000010, EZ111111-999999, EZ1000000, EZ000088, 000888, 008888, 0888888 and EZ123456 (P 28). *Uncirculated.* *(25pcs)*
Estimate: US$450-550

1332 **Ship Series:** $2 (9), ND (1992), serial nos.KE100000, 200000, 300000, 400000, 500000, 600000, 700000, 800000 and 900000 (P 28). *Uncirculated.* *(9pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-120

*1333 **Ship Series:** $2 (9), ND (1992), **solid serial nos.** PE111111, 222222, 333333, 444444, 555555, 666666, 777777, 888888 and 999999 (P 28) *Uncirculated.* *(9pcs)*
Estimate: US$350-400

*1334 **Ship Series:** $2, ND (1990), **solid serial no.** CN1000000 (P 27). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$100-120

*1335 **Ship Series:** $50, ND (1987), solid serial no.**A/38 111111** (P 22a). *Uncirculated and scarce.*
Estimate: US$220-280

*1336 **Ship Series:** $50, ND (1987), solid serial no.**A/29 222222** (P 22a). *Uncirculated and scarce.*
Estimate: US$200-250

1337 **Ship Series:** $50, ND (1987), solid serial no.**A/47 444444** (P 22a). *Uncirculated and scarce.*
Estimate: US$200-250

1338 **Ship Series:** $50, ND (1987), solid serial no.**A/60 555555** (P 22a). *Uncirculated and scarce.*
Estimate: US$200-250

*1339 **Ship Series:** $50, ND (1987), solid serial no.**A/54 777777** (P 22a). *About uncirculated and scarce.*
Estimate: US$180-220

*1340 **New Portrait:** Specimen $1000, ND (issued 1999), a special collector's serial no.8PN 000010. *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$450-650

1341 **New Portrait:** New Portrait Specimen $1000, ND (issued 1999), a special collector's serial no.8PN 000100. *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$450-650

印度
INDIA

*1342 **Government of Hyderabad:** 1-Rupee, ND (1945-46) (P S272b), 10-Rupees (2), ND (1945-46) (P S274d). *First uncirculated, others extremely fine.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$120-150

1343 **Government of India:** 5-Rupees, 30 January 1920, serial no.CC99 767499, signed by M M S Gubbay (P A6g), *cracked at folds and pinholed, otherwise very fine;* 1-Rupee, 1917, no.X23 159990 (P 1g), *about uncirculated.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$150-200

1344 **Government of India:** 100-Rupees, 18 March 1905, CALCUTTA, serial no.UA63 38225, signed by O T Barrow (P A17). *Cut and repaired horizontally, several pinholes, otherwise good fine.*
Estimate: US$250-300

*1345 **Government of Hyderabad:** 100-Rupees, FE 1331-39 (1920-28), series PT (P S266), 1000-Rupees, FE 1341 (1930) (P S267). *About uncirculated to uncirculated. (2pcs)*
Estimate: US$500-600

1346 **Government of Hyderabad:** 100-Rupees, FE 1339 (1928), blue and black, serial no.PT91926, signed by Hyder Nawaz Jung (P S266). *A few small holes to left, otherwise about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$200-250

1347 **Government of India:** 1000-Rupees, ND (1928), serial no.A/6 050509 (P 12b). *Pieces missing in margin, good and very scarce.*
Estimate: US$100-120

1348 **Government of Hyderabad:** 1000-Rupees, FE 1341 (1930), red and black, serial no.AA93635, signed by Hyder Nawaz Jung (P S267). *A few small holes to left, otherwise good extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$400-500

1349 **Reserve Bank of India:** Stapled bundle of 1-Rupee (100), serial numbers Q87 511901-512000, signature I G Patel and 2-Rupees (100), serial numbers A53 625801-625900, signature L K Jha, Gandhi commemorative issues 1969 (KJ 35, 68; P 66, 67). *Generally about uncirculated, some foxing.* *(200pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-120

1350 **Reserve Bank of India:** Stapled bundle of 5-Rupees (100), Gandhi commemorative issue 1969, serial nos. C55 528701-528800, signature L K Jha (KJ 105; P 68). *Generally about uncirculated, some foxing.* *(100pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-120

1351 **Reserve Bank of India:** Stapled bundle of 10-Rupees (100), Gandhi commemorative issue 1969, serial nos. J71 708801-708900, signature L K Jha (KJ 139; P 69). *Generally about uncirculated, some foxing.* *(100pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-120

Portuguese India

*1352 **Banco Nacional Ultramarino, Nova Goa Branch:** 4-Tangas, 1 October 1917, serial no.137,837 (P 19). *About very fine.*
Estimate: US$110-130

1353 **Banco Nacional Ultramarino:** 1917 issue, 1-Rupia, no.168433, 8-Tangas, no.187395 and 4-Tangas, no. 228912 (P 21A, 20, 19), 1945 issue, 10-Rupia, no. 115965 and 5-Rupia, no.124026 (P 36, 35). *Very good to good fine, first three rare.* *(5pcs)*
Estimate: US$500-600

1354 **Banco Nacional Ultramarino:** 5-Rupias, 1 January 1924 LISBOA, DECRETO No.17154, serial no.A002159 (P 25A). *About very fine and rare.*
Estimate: US$400-500

*1355 **Banco Nacional Ultramarino:** 5-Rupias, 29 November 1945, serial no.081,336 (P 35). *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US$80-100

1356 **Banco Nacional Ultramarino:** 10-Rupias, 29 November 1945, serial no.116,945 (P 36). *Some graffiti on reverse, otherwise fine.*
Estimate: US$60-80

1357 **Banco Nacional Ultramarino:** 30-Escudos, 2 January 1959, serial no.1324127 (P 41). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$30-50

1358 **Banco Nacional Ultramarino:** 60-Escudos, 2 January 1959, serial no.763628 (P 42). *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US$60-80

1359 **Banco Nacional Ultramarino:** 100-Escudos, 2 January 1959, serial no.180702 (P 43). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$60-80

1360 **Banco Nacional Ultramarino:** 300-Escudos, 2 January 1959, serial no.116161 (P 44). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$100-120

*1361 **Banco Nacional Ultramarino:** 600-Escudos, 2 January 1959, serial no.037412 (P 45). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$180-220

*1362 **Banco Nacional Ultramarino:** 1000-Escudos, 2 January 1959, serial no.019301 (P 46). *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US$380-450

斯里蘭卡
SRI LANKA (CEYLON)

1363 **Government of Ceylon:** 10-Rupees (2), 24 June 1945, serial no.J26 867889 and J26 892201 (P 26). *About extremely fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$70-90

1364 **Government of Ceylon:** 10-Rupees (2), 24 June 1945, serial no.J26 939187 and J26 969026 (P 26). *Very fine to about extremely fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$50-80

1365 **Government of Ceylon:** 100-Rupees (3), 24 June 1945, consecutive serial numbers L15 76341-76343 (P 28). *Pinholes to left as is usual, extremely fine to about uncirculated.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$400-600

1366 **Government of Ceylon:** 100-Rupees (2), 24 June 1945, consecutive serial numbers L15 76346-76347 (P 28). *Pinholes to left as is usual, good extremely fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$300-400

印度尼西亞 – 荷屬東印度群島

INDONESIA - NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES

*1367 **De Javasche Bank:** Specimen 10-, 25-, 50-, 100-, 200-, 500- and 1000-Gulden, 1895-1924 issue, red "SPECIMEN" overprint (P 53s, 54s, 55s, 56s, 57s, 59s, 60s). *Fine to very fine, some notes repaired, rare.* *(7pcs)*
Estimate: US$2,500-2,800

*1368 **De Javasche Bank:** Specimen 20-, 30- and 40-Gulden, 1919-21 issue, *Obv* red "SPECIMEN" overprint, four official perforations (P 66s, 67s, 68s). *Uncirculated and rare.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$900-1,100

*1369 **De Javasche Bank:** 50-Gulden, 25 April 1938, consecutive pair, serial no.KY 09694-09695 (P 81). *Extremely fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$220-280

1370 **De Javasche Bank:** Specimen 100-Gulden, 14 April, 1908, serial no.XS 3626, unperforated, overprinted "SPECIMEN" in red on both sides (P 56). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$250-300

*1371 **De Javasche Bank:** Specimen 300-Gulden, 30 April 1900, red "SPECIMEN" overprint on both sides (P 58s). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$2,000-2,500

*1372 **Netherlands East Indies:** Specimen 1-, 5-, 25- and 50-Gulden, 1943 Muntbiljetten issue, "SPECIMEN" overprint and two official perforations (P 111s, 113s, 115s, 116s). *Uncirculated and rare.* *(4pcs)*
Estimate: US$500-600

*1373 **Netherlands East Indies:** 5-Gulden, issued and cancelled (P 40a). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$450-550

*1374 **Netherlands East Indies:** JIM 10-Roepiah "Dai Nippon Teikoku Seihu" and 10-Gulden Specimen, *Rev* English script, red Nihon overprint both sides and two punch holes. *First about uncirculated, second very fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$150-180

1375 **Netherlands East Indies:** JIM 5-Cents, uncut sheet of three without block numbers (incomplete note); **De Javasche Bank:** Specimen 5-Gulden, prepared in 1941. *About uncirculated to uncirculated.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$180-220

印度尼西亞 – 共和國

INDONESIA - REPUBLIC

1376 **Republik Indonesia:** 50-Rupiah, 26 July 1947, serial no.731307 DI (P 28). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$100-120

1377 **Republik Indonesia:** Second issue, 50-Rupiah, 26 July 1947, serial no.732777 DI (P 28), *torn in three places at top and bottom, otherwise extremely fine,* 250-Rupiah, 26 July 1947, serial no.069494 LL (P 30a). *Uncirculated.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$120-150

1378 **Republik Indonesia:** 250-Rupiah, 26 July 1947, serial no.069447 LL, Sukarno at left (P 30b). *About uncirculated and scarce.*
Estimate: US$220-250

*1379 **Republik Indonesia:** 400-Rupiah, 23 August 1948, Sukarno at left, serial no.007572 (P 35b). *About uncirculated and scarce.*
Estimate: US$280-320

*1380 **Bank Indonesia:** Specimen Set, 5-, 10-, 25-, 50-, 100-, 500- and 1000-Rupiah, 1960, "SPECIMEN" overprint on both sides (P 82b, 83, 84b, 85b, 86a, 87c, 88b). *About uncirculated to uncirculated.* *(7pcs)*
Estimate: US$1,000-1,200

*1381 **Bank Indonesia:** Set of 5-, 10-, 25-, 50-, 100-, 500- and 1000-Rupiah, 1960, Sukarno at left (P 82a, 83, 84b, 85b, 86a, 87c, 88b). *Uncirculated.* *(7pcs)*
Estimate: US$600-800

*1382 **Bank Indonesia:** 10-Rupiah, ND (1957), serial no. 10TZ36399, 25-Rupiah, serial no.25NW84916 (P A50, B50). *First good very fine, second with yellow line across reverse, otherwise uncirculated. These two notes were issued only for three days and are thus very rare.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$3,000-3,500

1383 **Bank Indonesia:** 100-Rupiah (5), 1960, consecutive serial numbers XNA 027163-027167 (P 86a). *Uncirculated.* *(5pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-120

*1384 **Bank Indonesia:** 500-Rupiah, ND (1957), solid serial no.**500AZ8888** (P 52). *Good very fine and rare.*
Estimate: US$420-480

*1385 **Bank Indonesia:** Specimen 500-Rupiah, 1 January 1959, serial no.500A 0000, red "SPECIMEN" overprint on both sides (see P 70 for type). *Uncirculated and very rare.*
Estimate: US$850-950

*1386 **Bank Indonesia:** Uniface Proof 2500-Rupiah, 1958, "SPECIMEN" overprint on both sides (unlisted in Pick). *Stained at top, two green lines at back apparently from the ink, otherwise uncirculated. The only piece known to exist, thus extremely rare.*
Estimate: US$2,800-3,000

*1387 **Bank Indonesia:** Specimen 5000-Rupiah, ND (1957), serial no.5000A 0000, red "SPECIMEN" overprint on both sides (P 54A). *A beautiful piece, uncirculated and very rare.*
Estimate: US$1,800-2,200

1388 **Indonesia:** $10 Lingga Private Paper Note (Sepoeloeh Dollar Strait) printed by Al-Ahmadiah Press Singapore; **Tandjong Pinang:** $10, dated 12/2603 (1943), printed by Central Pinters, Syonan. *First extremely fine, second very fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$150-200

*1389 **Regional Irian Barat:** Complete Set of 1-, 2½-, 5-, 10- and 100-Rupiah, 1963, *Obv* overprint "IRIAN BARAT" (P R1-R5). *Generally extremely fine to uncirculated.* *(5pcs)*
Estimate: US$1,200-1,500

1390 **Regional Irian Barat:** Complete Set of 1-, 2½-, 5-, 10- and 100-Rupiah, 1963, *Obv* overprint "IRIAN BARAT" (P R1-R5). *Very fine to extremely fine.* *(5pcs)*
Estimate: US$900-1,100

*1391 **Japanese Occupation:** $10, serial no.SA 826333/4 (P 125a). *About uncirculated* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$500-600

The SA series is rare

*1392 **Indonesia:** Rubber coupon restricted for 746kg, 30 April 1942, serial no.E 00573, only used in DJAMBI. *One small hole on right hand side, otherwise very fine.*
Estimate: US$100-120

日本
JAPAN

1393 **Great Japanese Government, Ministry of Finance:** 10- and 20-Sen, ½- and 1-Yen, ND (1872) (P 1, 2, 3, 4; JNDA 1F, 1E, 1D, 1C). *The 1-Yen about uncirculated with blunt corners, the others good extremely fine.* *(4pcs)*
Estimate: US$750-850

1394 **Military:, French Indo-China, Japanese Occupation, WWII:** 50-Sen (blue), 1- (purple) and 10-Yen (brown), ND (1940), with additional Japanese character "Ro" (similar to a flat topped "3") preceding block number (P M1, M2, M4). *The 10-Yen good very fine, the others about uncirculated.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$1,000-1,200

*1395 **Japan:** Specimen Military 1-Yen, block 0, serial no.000000 and 5-Yen, block 13, series no.000006, ND (1940), red Nihon overprint at right. *About uncirculated.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$200-240

韓國
KOREA

1396 **Bank of Chosen:** Specimen 50-Sen, 20 October 1919, one official punch hole and perforated "見本" (P 25). *Repairs in margin, otherwise extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$180-220

1397 **Democratic Peoples Republic, Korean Central Bank:** Specimen 1-, 50- and 100-Won, 1959, serial no.000000, red "SPECIMEN" overprint in Korean characters (P 13, 16, 17 for type). *Uncirculated.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$50-80

1398 **Democratic Peoples Republic, Korean Central Bank:** Specimen of 1-, 5-, 10-, 50- and 100-Won 1992, *Obv* red "SPECIMEN" overprint in Korean (P 39-43), together with normal issue 5-, 10- and 100-Won for comparison; Set of 1-, 5-, 10-, 50- and 100-Won, 1978 (P 18b-21b, 22a). *Uncirculated.* *(13pcs)*
Estimate: US$80-100

菲律賓
PHILIPPINES

*1399 **Bangko Sentral Ng Pilipinas:** 100-Piso, 1944 issue, unissued note, no block or serial numbers (P 116). *Almost uncirculated and scarce.*
Estimate: US$240-280

1400 **Philippines:** JIM Specimen 500-Pesos, block letter PF, *Obv* red Nihon overprint, *Rev* English script. *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$100-120

澳洲
AUSTRALIA

1401 **Commonwealth of Australia:** 10-Shillings, ND (1954-66), serial no.AH/41 871986 (P 29; Mc 24/R16). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$40-60

1402 **Commonwealth of Australia:** 10-Shillings, ND (1939-54), serial no.F/21 976623 (P 25a; Mc 20/R12). *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US$220-250

1403 **Commonwealth of Australia:** £1, ND (1933-38), serial no.M/79 712693 (P 22; Mc 44/R28). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$140-180

*1404 **Commonwealth of Australia:** £1 (3), ND (1938-53), consecutive serial numbers W/36 607918-607920 (P 26c; Mc 48/R31). *About circulated to uncirculated.(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$360-420

1405 **Commonwealth of Australia:** £1, ND (1938-53), serial no.W/41 297669 (P 25c; Mc 48/R31). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$40-60

1406 **Commonwealth of Australia:** £1, ND (1953-66), serial no.HI/03 982435 (P 30; Mc 52/R34b). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$30-50

1407 **Commonwealth of Australia:** £5, ND (1954-66), serial no.TA/66 906316 (P 35; Mc 71/R49). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$30-50

*1408 **Commonwealth of Australia:** £5, ND (1939-54), serial no.R/97 877514 (P 27c; Mc 69/R47). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$230-280

紐西蘭
NEW ZEALAND

*1409 **Reserve Bank of New Zealand:** 10-Shillings, 1 August 1934, serial no.8Z334167 (P 154). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$800-1,000

*1410 **Reserve Bank of New Zealand:** £1, 1 August 1934, serial no.6C941012 (P 155). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$350-400

*1411 **Reserve Bank of New Zealand:** £5, 1 August 1934, serial no.3K526344 (P 156). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$300-350

其他國家
REST OF THE WORLD

1412 **Africa, Banque Centrale des Etats de l'Afrique Equatoriale:** 500-France, ND (1963), serial no.49128 W. 11C (P 4c). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$170-200

1413 **Belize, Central Bank of Belize:** $1, 1 January 1987, $5, 1 January 1989, $20, 1 January 1987 (P 46c, 47b, 49b). *Uncirculated.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$50-80

1414 **Bermuda, Bermuda Government:** 5-Shillings, 1 May 1957, serial no.B/2 567404 (P 18b). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$60-80

1415 **Bermuda, Bermuda Government:** 10-Shillings, 1 May 1957, serial no.T/1 780104 (P 19b). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$140-180

*1416 **Bermuda, Bermuda Government:** £1, 1 May 1957, serial no.K/2 364561 (P 20c). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$220-250

1417 **Egypt, Egyptian Government:** Law 50/1940 Issues, ND, 5-Piastres, serial no.000008 (P 164), *extremely fine;* 10-Piastres, serial no.688488 (P 166c), *some tears at borders and graffiti at top of obverse, otherwise very fine;* **Egyptian Republic:** 10-Piastres, ND (1952-1958), solid serial no.**000001** (P 175a), *extremely fine.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$280-320

1418 **European Union:** Specimen 5-, 10-, 20-, 50-, 100-, 200- and 500-Euros, serial no.AA 0000000; **States of Jersey:** Specimen £1, ND (1976-88), serial no.RB000000 (P 11a), uniface printer's trial by Organisation Giori and De La Rue Giori S A. *Uncirculated.* *(10pcs)*
Estimate: US$80-100

*1419 **Great Britain, Bank of England:** 10-Shillings (17), ND (1966-70), consecutive serial numbers C40N 152862-152878 (P 371c). *About uncirculated to uncirculated.* *(17pcs)*
Estimate: US$150-180

*1420 **Israel, Anglo-Palestine Bank Ltd:** £10, ND (1948-51) (P 17a); **Bank Leumi Le-Israel B.M:** £1, £5 and £10, ND (1952) (P 20a, 21a, 22a). *First good extremely fine, others uncirculated.* *(4pcs)*
Estimate: US$800-1,000

*1421 **Mauritius: The Government of Mauritius:** 5-Rupees, 1 July 1924 (P 16). *Fine, multiple folds and a hole in the centre.*
Estimate: US$200-240

*1422 **Mauritius, Bank of Mauritius:** Complete Set of 5-, 10-, 25- and 50-Rupees, ND (1967) (P 30c, 31c, 32b and 33c). *Uncirculated.* *(4pcs)*
Estimate: US$280-320

*1423 **Mongolia, Commercial and Industrial Bank:** 1925 second issue, 5-Tugrik, serial no.CD 569653 (P 9). *Good extremely fine, scarce in this condition.*
Estimate: US$150-200

1424 **Oceania:** JIM 1- and 10-Shilling ND (1942), used in British Oceania i.e. Gilbert, Solomon, New Britain and Papua New Guinea (Tan OJ2a, OJ3). *Uncirculated.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-120

*1425 **Pakistan: Government of Pakistan:** 10-Rupees, ND (1947-48), serial no.J/13 575243, Government of Pakistan in English and Urdu on Government and Reserve Bank of India on obverse (P 3). *Usual staples holes, otherwise extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$120-150

*1426 **Papua New Guinea:** Specimen 5-Kina, ND 1975, specimen no.0202 (P 2s). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$180-220

*1427 **Papua New Guinea:** Specimen 10-Kina, ND 1988, specimen no.0049 (P 9as). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$240-300

1428 **Russia:** 100-Roubles (6), 1910 (P 13a (2), b (4)), Promissory Notes, 25-Roubles 1896 (watermark), 200-Roubles 1913 (1911 watermarks), *scarce*; 1,000-Roubles 1917, 5% Short Term Note (P 62), *fine to very fine. (9pcs)*
Estimate: US$50-70

1429 **Russia (North):** 500-Roubles 1912 (P S178); Postage Stamp Currency 1-20 Kopeks (5), 1915-17 (P S16-23); 3-, 10-, 25- (two types) Roubles 1918 (P S106-108); 10-Roubles 1918 (P S136); 20-Kopecks 1919 (P S132); 50-Kopeks 1919 (P S134). *Good to uncirculated. (13pcs)*
Estimate: US$80-100

1430 **Russia (North):** 25-Roubles (2) 1918, 1919 (P S141b, S148). *Good very fine and scarce. (2pcs)*
Estimate: US$80-100

1431 **Russia (Northwest):** 50-Roubles 1918, Dist. Credit Note (P S211); 1-Rouble 1918, Dist. S.C.N. (P S212); 5-Roubles 1918, Dist. S.C.N. (P S213). *Extremely fine to uncirculated and scarce. (3pcs)*
Estimate: US$50-80

1432 **Russia (Northwest):** 1-, 5- and 10-Marks, 1919 (P S226-28); **Northwest Front:** 25-Kopeks to 25-Roubles, 1919 (P S201-207a). *Very good to extremely fine. (12pcs)*
Estimate: US$30-50

1433 **Russia (North Caucasus):** 50- and 100-Roubles, 1918 (P S496b, S535a); 250-Roubles (2), 1920 Kuban (P S488b). *Fine to uncirculated. (4pcs)*
Estimate: US$50-70

1434 **Russia (South):** 3-, 5-, 250- and 500-Roubles, 1918 (P S409a, S410b, S414c, S415c); 100-, 500- and 1000-Roubles (2), 1919 (P S417b, S440, S418b, c). *Good very fine to uncirculated. (8pcs)*
Estimate: US$30-50

1435 **Russia (East Siberia), Govt. of East Border Regions:** 1-, 3- and 5-Roubles, c.1918 (unlisted in Pick; Sim 31184-6), *scarce*; 100-Roubles 1920 (P S1187b); 500-Roubles (2), 1920 (P S1188a, b), *very good to about uncirculated. (6pcs)*
Estimate: US$80-100

1436 **Russia (East Siberia), Far-East Mining Co-op:** 5-Kopeks 1919 (unlisted in Pick), *very scarce*; 1- to 1000-Roubles, Far Eastern Republic 1920 (P S1201-8), *very fine to uncirculated. (8pcs)*
Estimate: US$50-80

1437 **USA:** $10,000 Gold Certificate, serials of 1900, signature Teehee-Burke faded, serial no.M128769 (Fr 1225). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$1,700-2,000

1438 **USA, Military Payment Certificate:** 5-Cents, Series 472, ND (1948), $1, Series 611, ND (1964), 5-, 10- and 50-Cents, Series 681, ND (1969), 10-Cents, Series 692, ND (1970) (P M15, 54, 76-78, 84). *Very good to very fine. (6pcs)*
Estimate: US$50-80

1439 **USA, Military Payment Certificate:** $5, $10, $20, Series 692, ND (1970) (P M88-90). *Stapled holes on $20, graffiti on $5 and $10, otherwise very fine to good very fine and rare. (3pcs)*
Estimate: US$300-400

1440 **Zaire: Banque du Zaire:** Specimen 2,000-Zaires, 1 October 1997 (P 36s); **Banque Centrale du Congo:** Specimen 100 Francs, 1 November 1997 (P 90s). *Both good extremely fine. (2pcs)*
Estimate: US$120-150

雜項
MISCELLANEOUS

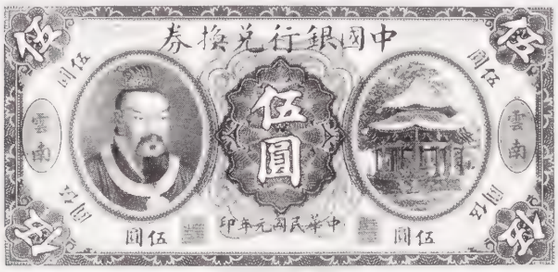
1441 **World:** Banknotes of all Nations, 125 countries, issued on 2 October 1980 by Franklin Mint, contained in a lovely green box and individually described in folder of issue. *(125pcs)*
Estimate: US$170-200

明信片
POSTCARDS

1442 **Burma:** Pre-paid Postcard (4), cancelled British stamp, overprinted with Japanese Occupation Stamp and with postmark. *Very fine. (4pcs)*
Estimate: US$60-80

1443 **World:** Postcards, Edward VII, George V, Edward VIII, Victoria, Mary, Elizabeth II, The Duke of Connaught and Princess of Wales etc. *Generally extremely fine. (13pcs)*
Estimate: US$200-250

960



966

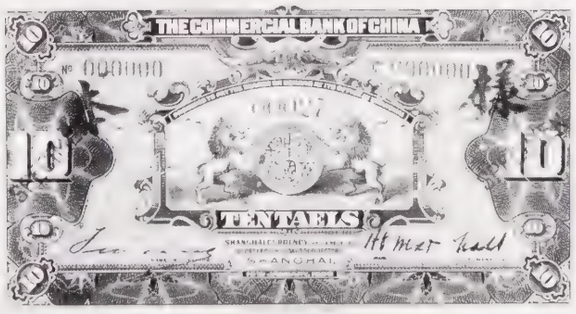
961

984

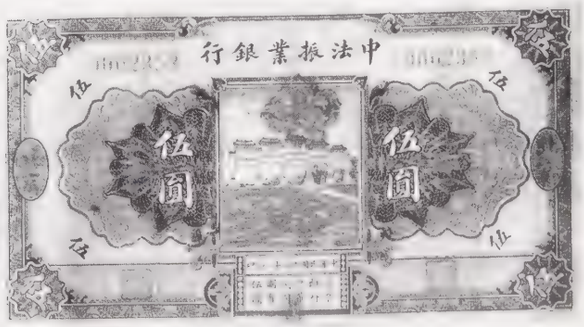
990

991

993



973

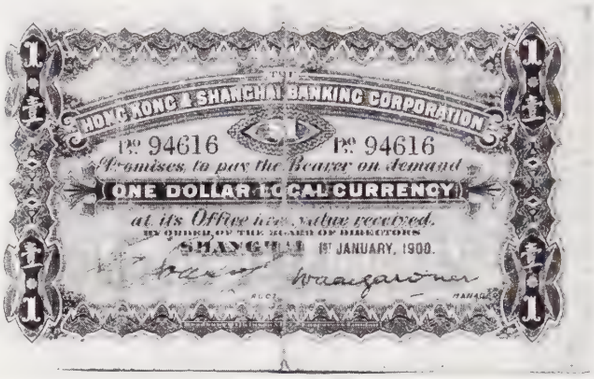


998

972

992

997



999

1000

1001

1004

1005

1006

1028

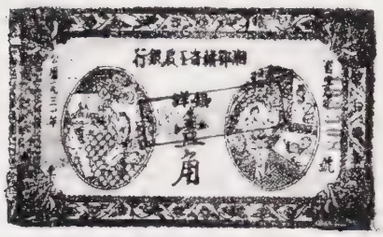
1030

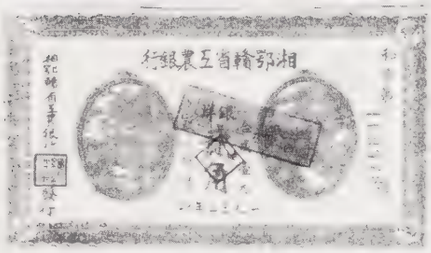
1052

1070

1090

1111



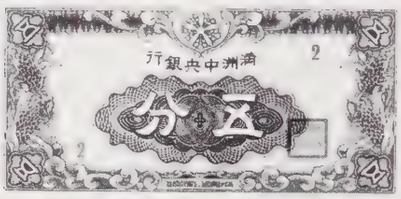


1100

1104

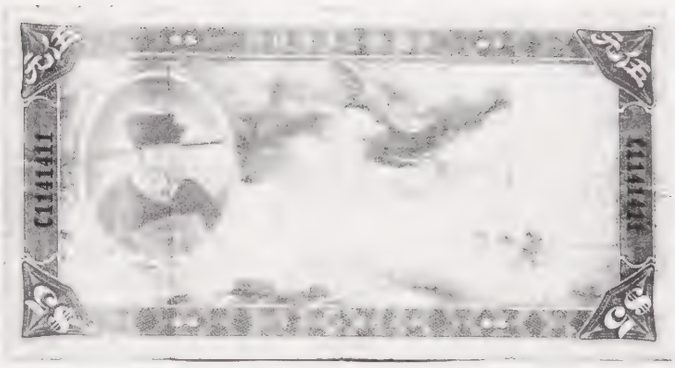
1105

1109

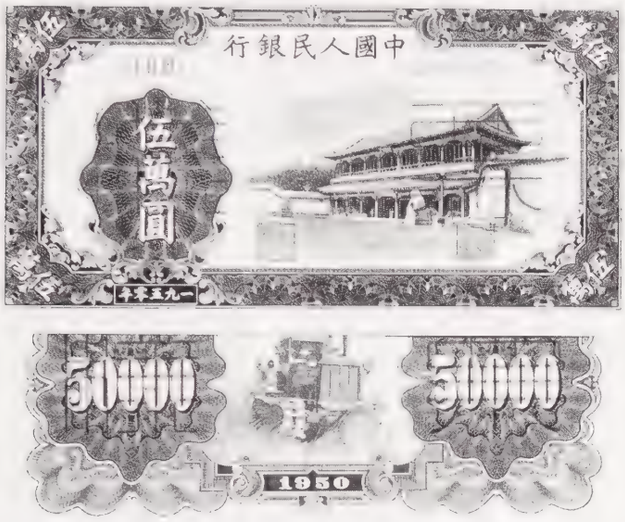


1124

1127



1129



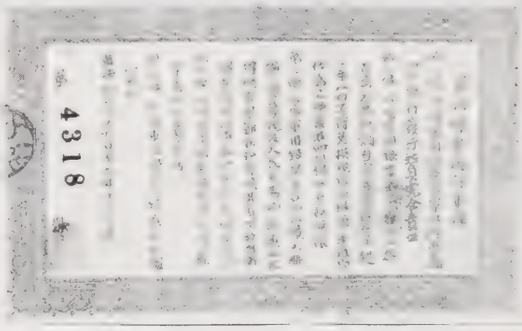
1118

1140

1130

1150

1141



1142

1164

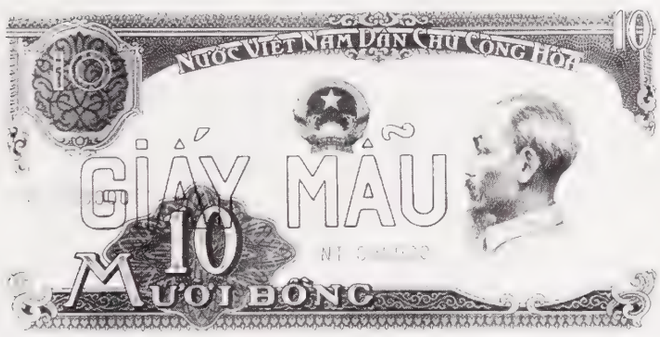
1148

1165

1175

1155

1158

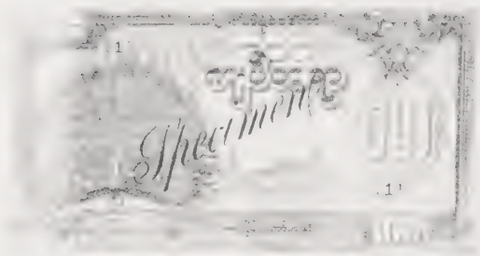


1168

1180

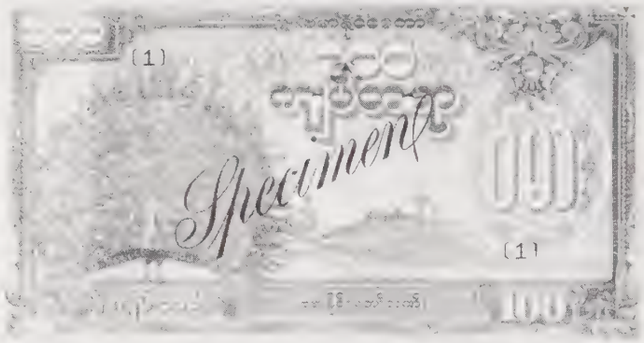
1178

1179



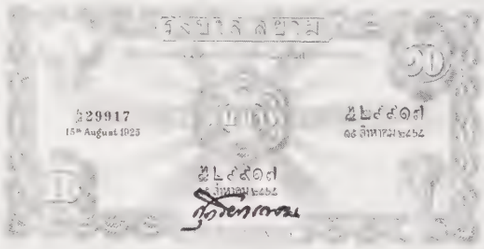
1187

1188



1186

1192

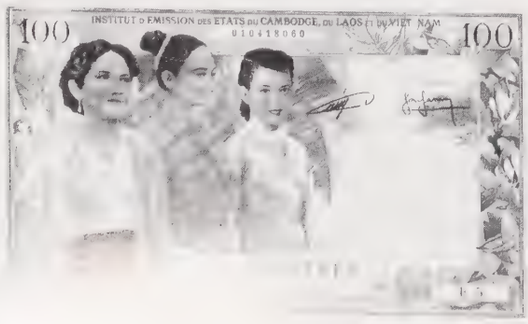


1193

1194

1202

1203



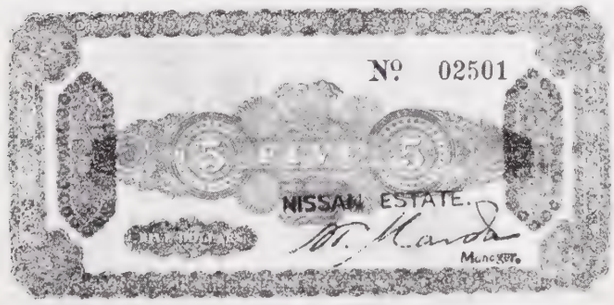
1208

1211

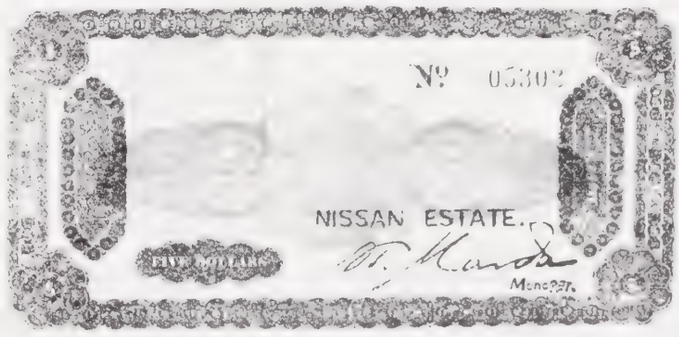
1210

1226

1227



1229

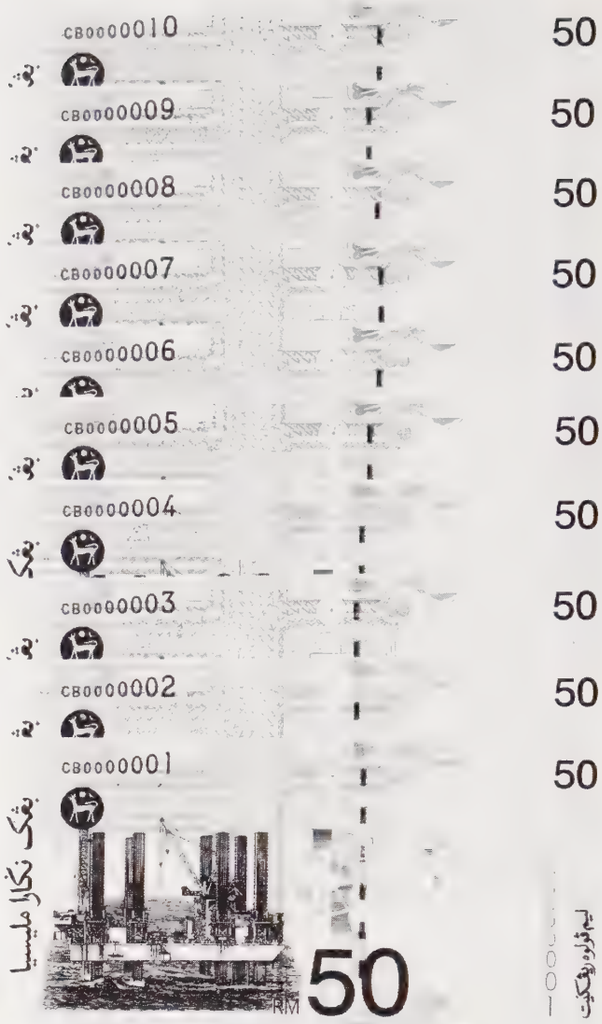


1228

1213

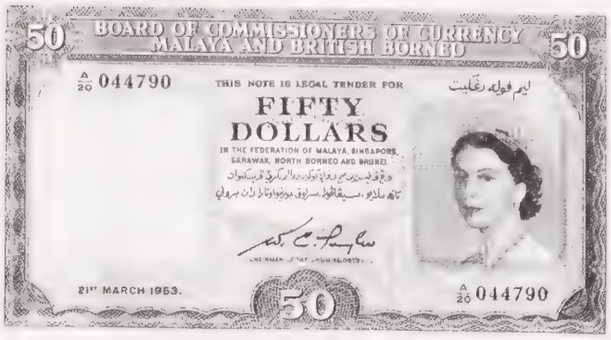
1219

1220



1214

1221



1243

1241

1244

1233

1246

1248

1249

1250

1253

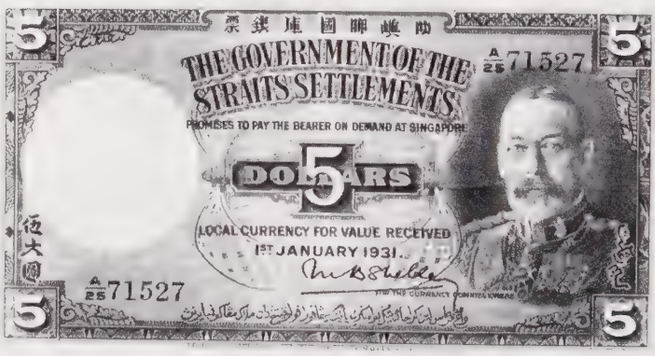
1256

1262

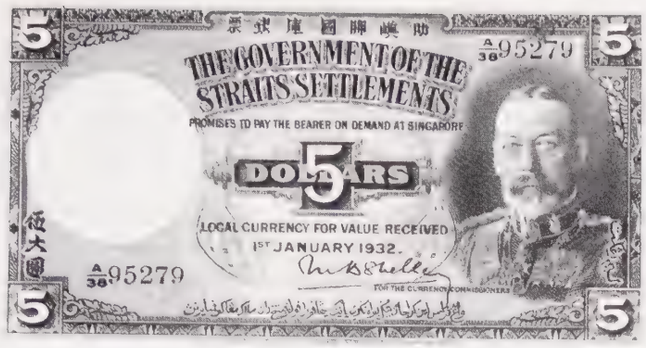
1263

1264

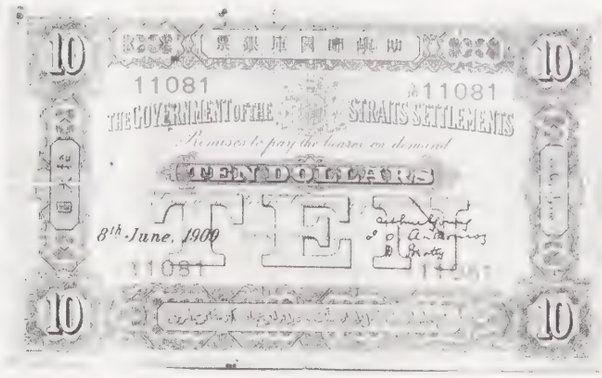
1265



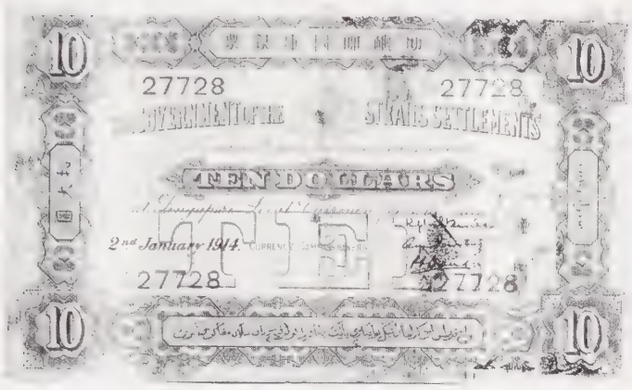
1266



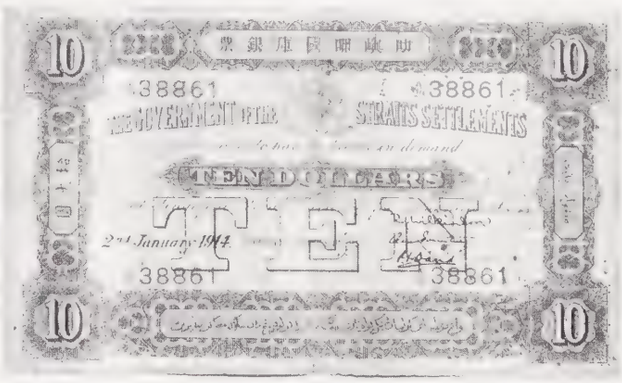
1267



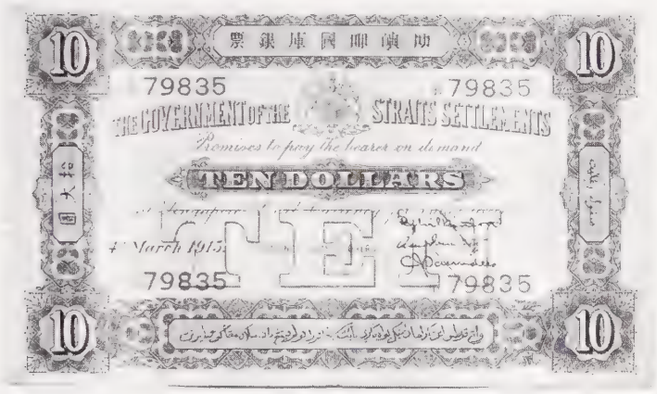
1268



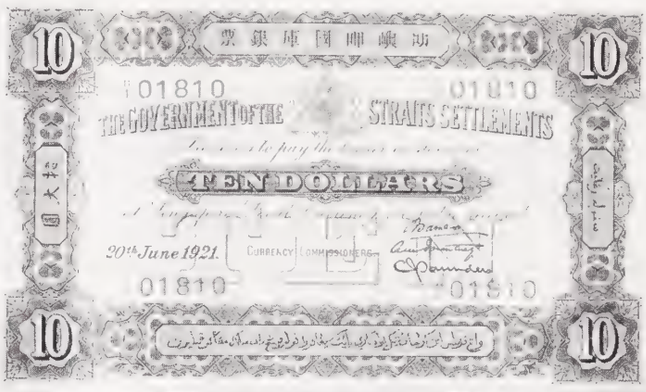
1269



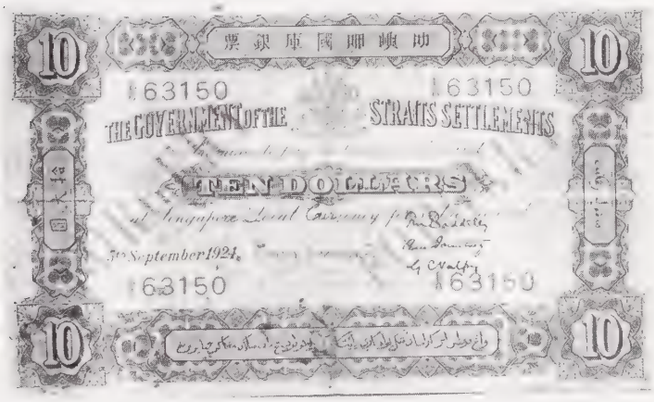
1270



1271



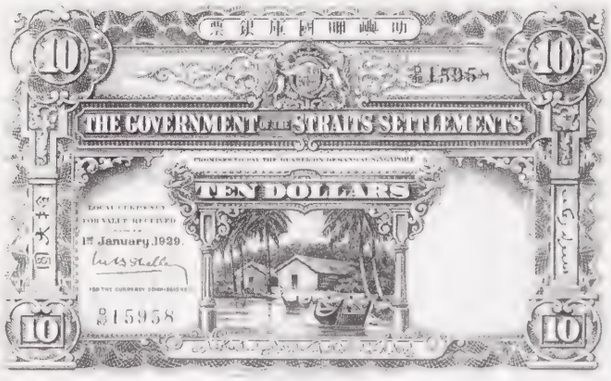
1272



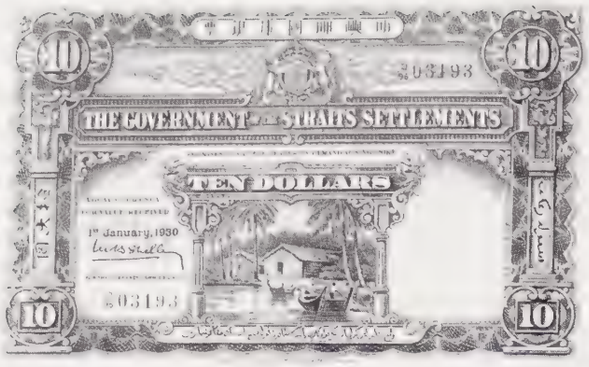
1273

1274

1275

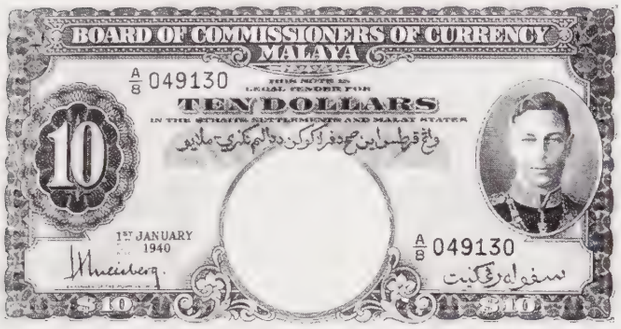


1276

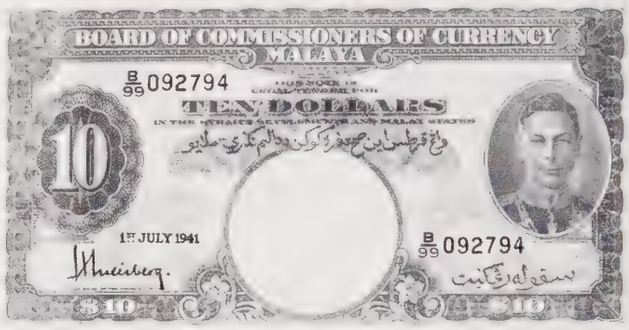


1277

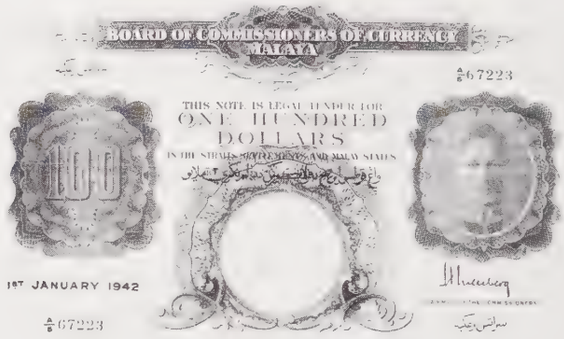
1278

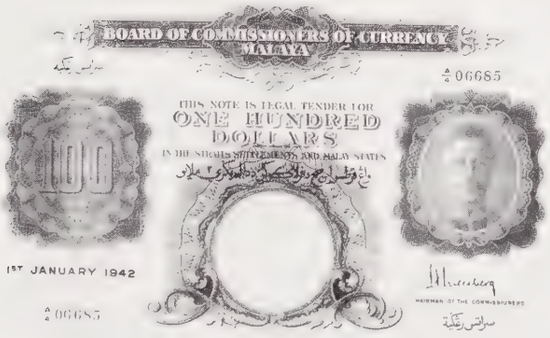


1287

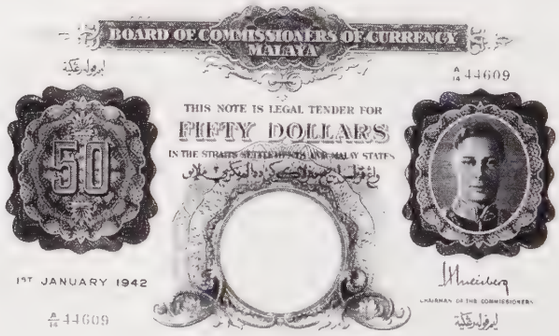


1288

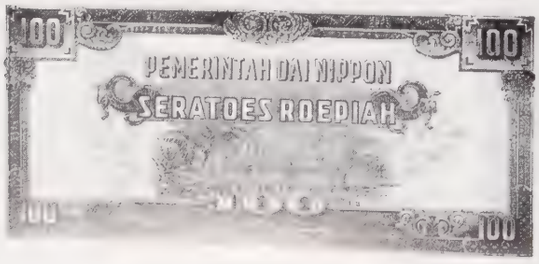


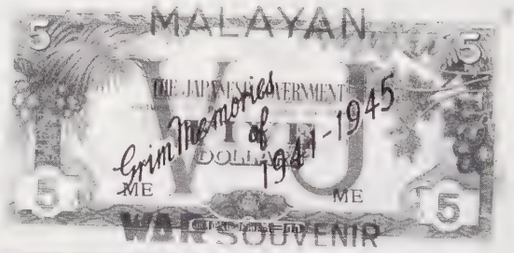


1292



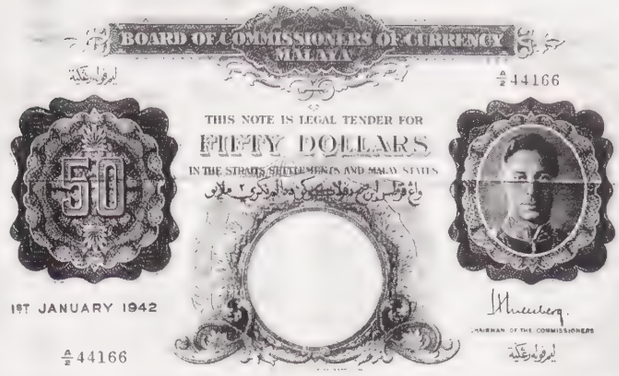
1293

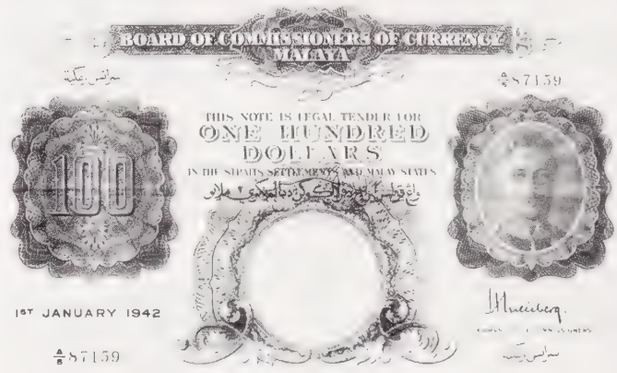




1308

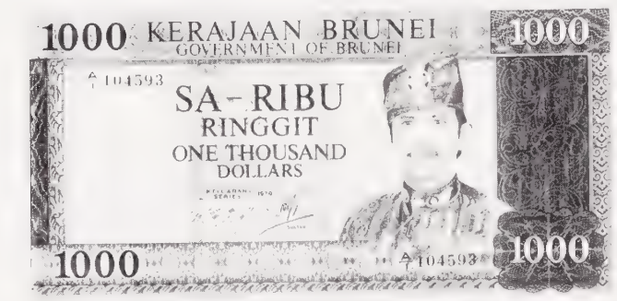
1279



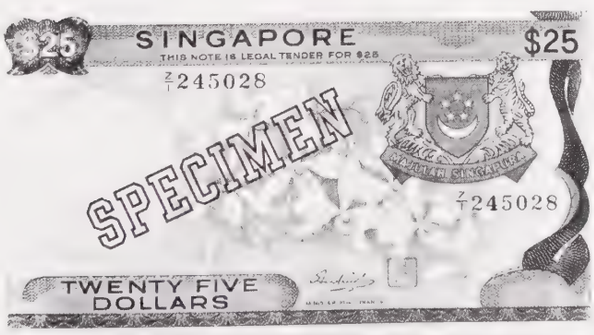


1280

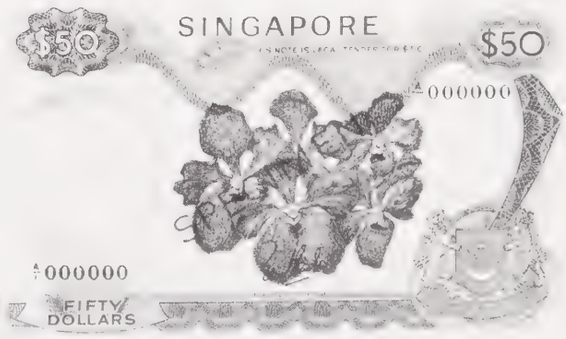
1309



1313



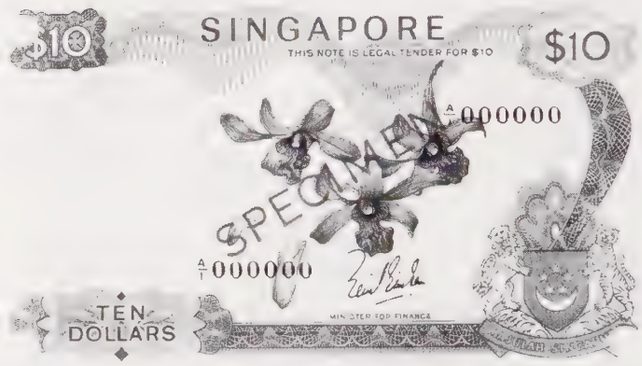
1324



1325

1312

1302



1321

1336

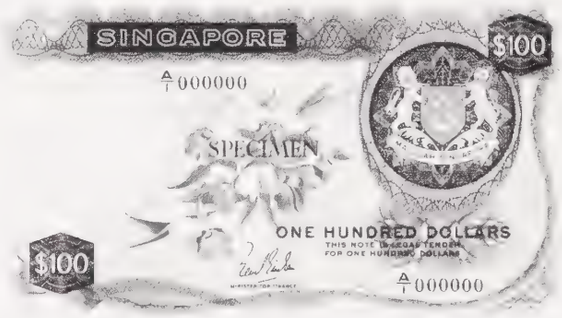
1339

1355

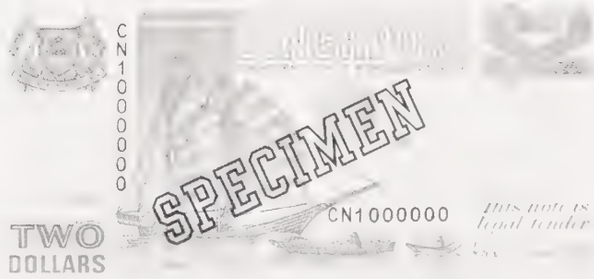
1307

1322

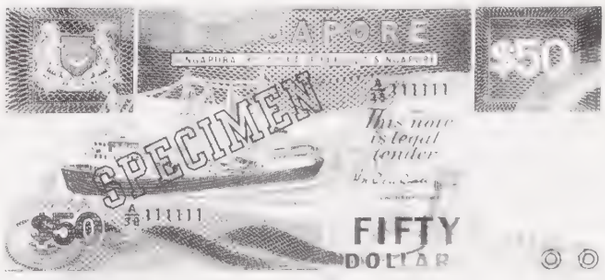
1323



1326



1334



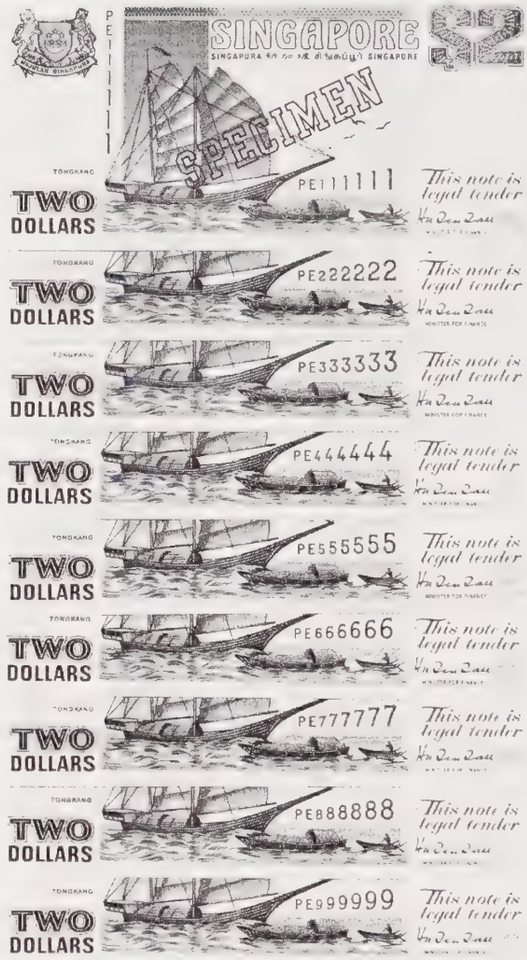
1335

1342

1329

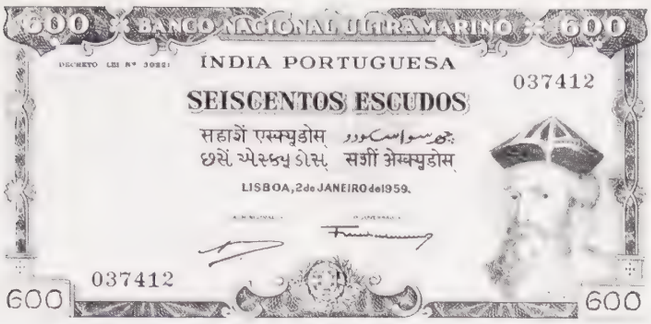
1352

1345



1333

1374



1361

1362

1371

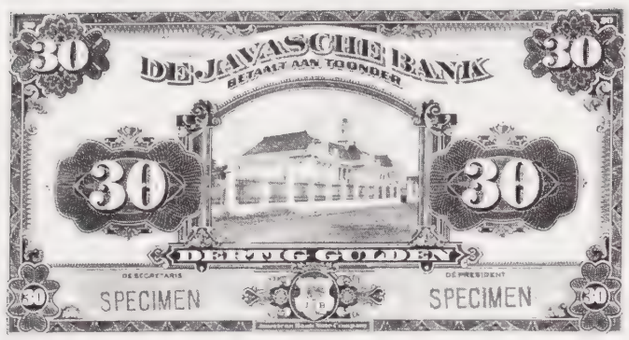
1372

1367

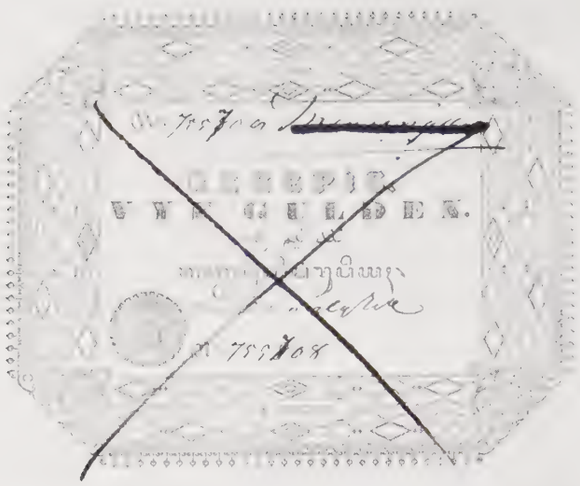
1380

1381

1386



1368



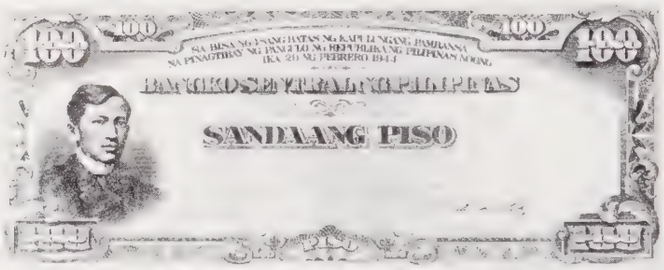
1373

1379

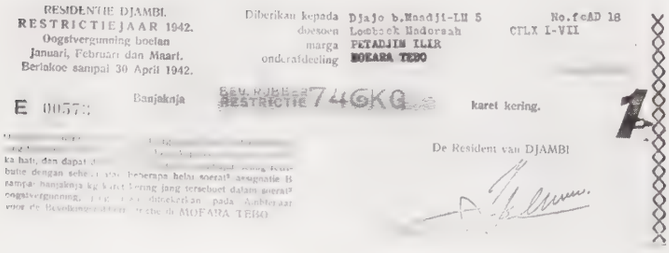
1384

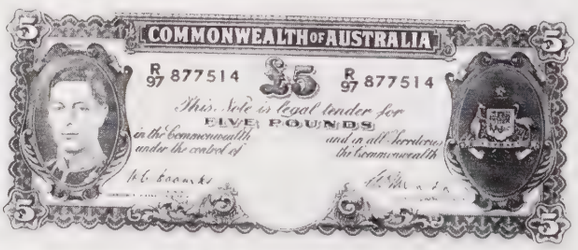
1385

1387



1399





1408

1382

1389

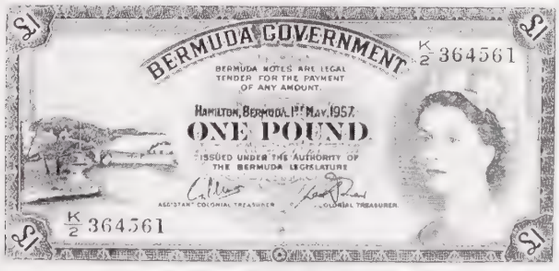
1391

1402

1409

1410

1411



1416

1419

1395

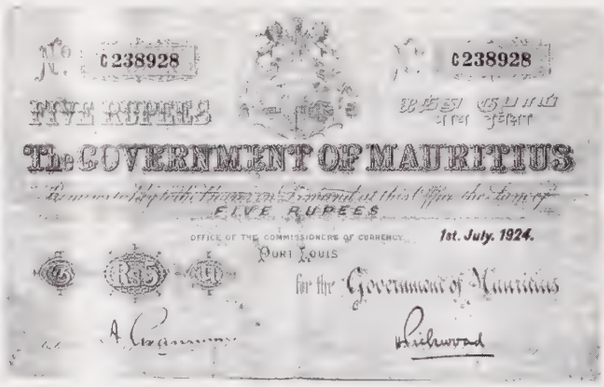
1420

1423

1425

1404

1422



1421

1427

資料來源 BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bayana Altekar, Dr. A.S., *Catalogue of the Gupta Gold Coins in the Bayana Hoard*, Bombay, 1954.

BHM Brown, L., *British Historical Medals, 1760-1960, 3 vols*, London, 1980 - 1995.

Bruce Bruce, C.R. II, *Unusual World Coins*, 3rd Bdition, Iola, Wisconsin, 1992.

CCC Zheng Ren Jie, *Chinese Copper Coins*, Taiwan, 1997.

CT Calico, F. (and X.) and Trigo, I., *Numismatica Espanola, Catologo de la Acunaciones Realizadas desde Los Reyes Catolicos a Juan Carlo 1, 1474 a 1988*, 7th edition, Barcelona, 1988.

Dav Davenport, John S., *European Crowns and Talers since 1800*, London, 1964.

Ding Ding, Fubao, *Illustrated Catalogue of Ancient Chinese Coins*, Shanghai, 1940.

ESC Seaby, H.A., & Rayner P.A., *The English Silver Coinage from 1649, 5th edition*, London, 1992.

F Friedberg, R., *Gold Coins of the World, 6th edition*, New York, 1992.

G&G Goron, S. and Goenka, J.P., *The Coins of the Indian Sultanates*, New Delhi, 2001

Gad Gadoury, Victor, *Monnaies Francaises, 1789 a 1975*, Baden Baden, 1979.

Gad Gadoury, V. and Cousinie, G., Monnaies Coloniales de France 1670-1988, second edition, Monte Carlo, 1988.

Go Gomes, Alberto, *Moedas Portuguesas*, Lisbon, 1987.

HNW Wright, H.N., *The Coinage and Metrology of the Sultans of Dehli*, Dehli, 1936.

IMC Wright, H.N., *Catalogue of Coins in the Indian Museum, Calcutta*, Vol.II: *Muhammadan Series* and Vol.III: *Mughal Emperors of India*, Oxford, 1907 and 1908.

J&V Jacobs, N., and Vermeule, C.C., *Japanese Coinage*, New York, 1953.

JM Mevius, Johan, *Catalogue of Paper Money of the V.O.C., Netherlands East Indies and Indonesia from 1782 to 1981*, 1981.

JNDA Japanese Numismatic Dealers' Association, *The Catalogue of Japanese Coins and Banknotes*, 1999.

Kann Kann, F., *Illustrated Catalog of Chinese Coins*, Los Angeles, 1954.

KM Krause, C.L., & Mishler, C. (Bruce, C.R. II, ed.), *Standard Catalog of World Coins*, various volumes and editions

KM Bruce, C.R. II (ed.), *The Standard Guide to South Asian Coins and Paper Money*, Iola, Wisconsin, 1981

L&M Lin Gwo Ming (Ma Tak Wo, ed.), *Illustrated Catalogue of Chinese Gold & Silver Coins*, 3rd edition, Hong Kong, 1997.

Ma Ma Tak Wo, *Illustrated Catalogue of Hong Kong Currency*, 4th edition, Hong Kong, 1997.

Mandel Mandel, Edgar J., *Cast Coinage of Korea*, Racine, Wisconsin, 1972.

MGM McFadden, R. G., Grost, J. and Marr, D. F., *The Numismatic aspects of Leprosy*.

Mitch Mitchiner, M., *The World of Islam*, London, 1977, reprinted 1998.

Mitch Mitchiner, M., *Oriental Coins and Their Values, The Ancient Classical World*, London, 1978.

M Mitchiner, M., *Oriental Coins and Their Values, Non-Islamic States & Western Colonies*, London, 1979.

P Pick, A., *Standard Catalog of World Paper Money*, 6th edition, Iola, Wisconsin, 1990.

Pr Pridmore, F., *The Coins of the British Commonwealth of Nations, Part 2, Asian Territories*, London, 1962.

Pr Pridmore, F., *The Coins of the British Commonwealth of Nations, Part 4, vol.1, East India Company Presidency Series, c. 1642-1835*, London, 1975.

Pr Pridmore, F., *The Coins of the British Commonwealth of Nations, Part 4, vol.2, Uniform Coinage, East India Company 1835-58, Imperial Period, 1858-1947*, London, 1980.

RGV Rhodes, N.C., Gabrisch, K. and Valdettaro, C., *The Coinage of Nepal*. Royal Numismatic Society, London, 1989.

Rajgor Rajgor, D., *Standard Catalogue of Sultanate Coins of India*, Bombay, 1991.

RTOD *Royal Thai Orders & Decorations* (1782-1992), Secretariat of the Cabinet, Bangkok, 1993.

S Schjoth, F., *Chinese Currency*, Iola, Wisconsin, 1965.

SB Schwan, C. F., and Boling, J. E. *World War II remembered, history in your hands, a numismatic study*.

Sch Scholten, C., *The Coins of the Dutch Overseas Territories, 1601 – 1948*, Amsterdam, 1953.

Schr Schroeder, A., *Annam: Etudes Numismatiques*, Paris, 1905.

Sellschopp Grunthall, H., & Sellschopp, F., *The Coinage of Peru*, Frankfurt-am-Main, 1978.

SM Smith, W., and Matravers, B., *Chinese Banknotes*, Menlo Park, California, 1970.

SS Singh, Saran, *The Coins of Malaysia, Singapore and Brunei*, Kuala Lumpur, 1986.

Tan Tan, S., *Standard Catalogue of Malaysia-Singapore-Brunei Coins and Paper Money, 10th edition*, Kuala Lumpur, 1990.

TTC *Thai Treasury Catalogue*, 2 vols., Bangkok, 1982.

Conditions of Sale

1. The highest bidder for each lot shall be the buyer thereof. In the event of any dispute, the auctioneer shall have absolute discretion to determine the dispute and may put up again and re-sell the disputed lot.

2. The auctioneer shall have the right, at his absolute discretion, to refuse admission to his premises or attendance at his auction by any person.

3. The auctioneer shall have absolute discretion to divide any lot, to combine any two or more lots, or to withdraw lots from the sale without giving any reason. The bidding shall be regulated at the absolute discretion of the auctioneer who shall have the right to refuse any bid or bids.

4. All lots are put up for sale subject to any reserve price that may be imposed by the seller. The seller shall not bid on his own property, nor employ any person to bid for him and the auctioneer alone shall have the right to bid on behalf of the seller up to the amount of any reserve. Should the reserve price be considered unreasonable by the auctioneer, the consignor is subject to at least five per cent (5%) commission on the reserve price if the goods remain unsold plus insurance charges.

5. Bidding commissions for anyone unable to attend the auction in person may be carried out by the auctioneer without charge, but "buy" commission will be accepted if the auctioneer is given absolute discretion.

6. The buyer of any lot shall immediately notify his name and address to the auctioneer and, if required, (a) provide bank or other credit references, and (b) pay the full purchase price, or a fractional deposit as may be determined at the discretion of the auctioneer.

7. Lots are sold as shown with all faults, imperfections and errors of description. Neither the auctioneer nor the seller shall give any warranty to any buyer in respect of any lot, or be liable for any fault or error of description, or lack of genuineness or authenticity of any lot. All statements as to the items sold, whether made in catalogues, during the course of the auction, or otherwise, are statements of opinion only, and are not and shall not be taken to be statements or representations of fact. The auctioneer reserves the right in forming his opinion, to consult and rely upon any expert or authority considered by him to be reliable. Notwithstanding the foregoing, if any lot should be proved by the buyer to be a forgery or re-print, or to have been wrongly described in any material respect, the buyer may reject the same, provided that he shall have given notice of his intention to do so and shall have returned the same to the auctioneer within fourteen (14) days from the day of the sale. Under no circumstances will the auctioneer be liable for any costs, expenses or damages incurred by the buyer in respect of any lot, including, but not limited to, loss of any kind of profit whatsoever. Bidders are advised to scrutinise the lots they bid for.
   - The auctioneer guarantees all items offered in the catalogue to be genuine. Claims to the contrary must be made in writing within fourteen (14) days after receipt of materials.
   - Questions on a coin being a proof or business strike relate to method of manufacture but not authenticity.
   - No lot may be returned after thirty (30) days after the sale.

8. The auctioneer acts solely as an agent and shall not be responsible for any default by either the buyer or the seller or for any action or claim which may arise in respect of any lot.

9. Buyers must satisfy themselves as to the accuracy of their purchases at the time of delivery. The auctioneer cannot be held responsible for any discrepancy which might be discovered after the lots have been removed from either the auction room or the auction.

10. The auctioneer will not hold himself responsible for the safe custody of any lots left for more than seven (7) days after the date of the sale, and reserves the right to charge storage and to re-sell by auction or privately, and without notice to the buyer, any lots not removed from its premises within seven (7) days from the date of the sale. Buyers shall not be entitled to remove lots from he auction room during the course of the auction.
    - No lot may be returned without the consent of the auctioneer.
    - If the auctioneer agrees to the return of any lot, it must be contained in its original, sealed and unopened container.

11. Each lot shall be at the buyer's risk from the fall of the hammer.

12. All lots are subject to Goods and Services Tax (GST) at the prevailing rate on the buyers premium.

13. Any part of the purchase price left outstanding after the auction pursuant to Condition 6, shall be paid in full within seven (7) lays of the date of the auction though the auctioneer may, at its absolute discretion, agree terms for credit with the buyer. Without prejudice to any other rights, the auctioneer reserves the right to charge interest on any overdue payment at the rate of 2.5% per month. All personal cheques must clear before delivery can be made, unless prior arrangements have been made with the Auctioneer. Payment by credit card shall not be accepted for auction purposes
    - Late payment for any reason is just cause for revocation of all return privileges.
    - The property in a lot shall not pass to the buyer unless he has paid he purchase price in full.

14. Buyers accepting commissions from other parties do so at their own risk and will remain responsible to the auctioneer for full settlement according to these Conditions.

15. By making a bid the buyer acknowledges his acceptance of these Conditions and shall be bound by them.

16. If any buyer fails to comply with any of these Conditions, the lot or lots in respect of which the failure is made may at the discretion of the auctioneer be put up again and resold. The damages recoverable from the defaulting buyer shall include, but not be limited to, the auctioneer's expenses and commissions in respect of the resale and the amount (if any) by which the price obtained on the resale is exceeded by that obtained in the first sale.

17. A variation of these Conditions shall only be binding on the auctioneer and the seller if it is made in writing and signed by a duly authorised representative of the auctioneer.

18. In these Conditions, the auctioneer means Baldwin-Ma- Gillio-Monetarium.

19. These Conditions shall take effect and be construed in accordance with the provision of Singapore law.

20. **A "Buyer's Premium" of fifteen percent (15%+GST) is charged on the hammer price, but there is no additional charge for executing bids.**

Notes:
- Your attention is drawn to Condition 13. After thirty (30) days, interest will be charged on any amount of the purchase price left outstanding at 2.5% per month, including GST.
- All sales prices are in United States Dollars.

拍卖规则

1. 每项拍卖品得由出价最高者购得。若有任何争议，拍卖人有绝对权力处理，并可重新拍卖引起争议的拍卖品。
2. 拍卖人有绝对权力拒绝任何人进入拍卖场地或参予拍卖。
3. 拍卖人有绝对权力处理拍卖程序，拒绝任何标价，或取消任何拍卖品，亦不须作出任何解释。
4. 所有拍卖品得以不低于卖主所订下的底价卖出。卖主不得竞投，亦不得委托任何人竞投其名下拍卖品，祇有拍卖人可代表卖主竞投，直至达到底价为止。若卖主所指定的底价拍卖人认为不合理而拍卖品未能售出，卖主应付底价的最少5%佣金另加保险费。
5. 任何人士若无法亲自出席拍卖会，可委托拍卖人代为竞投，无须付出额外费用，但必须授予拍卖人绝对酌情权。
6. 成功买主必须立刻向拍卖人提供其姓名和地址，并得在拍卖人提出要求下，提供银行或其它信用资料，以及缴付全部货款或部份定金。
7. 所有拍卖品均根据其实际状况出售，不管有但何瑕疵、缺陷、或目录描述不当，拍卖人和卖主并无给予买主任何购物保证，亦不须对任何瑕疵缺陷负责。所有关于拍卖品的说明，无论是在拍卖目录或其它地方，均属有保留的意见而已，不能亦不可视为事实的声明。拍卖人有权建立自己的意见，亦可咨询和依据他认为可靠的任何专家或权威。拍卖人保证所有拍卖品均属真品，但若任何拍卖品经买主证明是仿造品或再版品，或拍卖目录的有关描述严重失实，买主可以拒绝收货，但他必须在收到拍卖品14天内，书面通知拍卖人他准备退货，并将拍卖品在拍卖后30天内退还拍卖人。在任何情况下，拍卖人将不会负责由此引致买主，任何成本、开销或赔偿，包括但不限于任何收入的损失。竞投者敬请在拍卖前仔细检查有关拍卖品。拍卖30天以后，任何理由均不能退货。
8. 拍卖人纯属代理人身份，对任何买方或卖方的违约行为或任何拍卖品所引起的诉讼或索偿，概不负责。
9. 买主在收货时，须仔细检查点算有关拍卖品，拍卖品一经离开拍卖人的办事处或拍卖厅，任何投诉，概不受理。
10. 拍卖后第8个工作天开始，拍卖人便再无义务代卖主免费保管有关拍卖品，并保留征收保管费用的权利。
    - 若成功买主在拍卖后7天内不来付款收货，拍卖人可以重新拍卖或自行销售有关拍卖品，毋须知会买主。在拍卖进行中，买主不能从拍卖厅移走任何拍卖品。
    - 未得拍卖人同意前，买主不能退货，并且有关拍卖品必须保存在原封未破的胶袋内。
11. 落槌成交后，成功买主须承担有关拍卖品的所有风险。
12. 拍卖品如在新加坡交收，须要按当时的税率缴付商品及服务税(GST, 即消费税)，但若拍卖品不在新加坡交收或不是售给新加坡人则不须缴付消费税
13. 除非事先与拍卖人另有信用安排，根据上述第6项拍卖规则，卖主必须在拍卖后7天内全数付清货款。在不损害任何其它权利情况下，拍卖人保留收取过期利息的权利，利率为月息2.5%。除非事先与拍卖人另有安排，以私人支票付款的买主须在支票过户后，方能提货。恕不接受信用卡付款。过期付款的买主将丧失所有退货权利。买主全数付清货款后，方能获得拍卖品的拥有权。
14. 买主接受他人委托竞投亦须自行承担全部责任，并须遵守所有拍卖规则和向拍卖人负责缴付全部货款。
15. 参与投标，即表示买主承认接纳所有拍卖规则，并同意遵守。
16. 若任何买主违反拍卖规则，无法履约的拍卖品得由拍卖人自行决定重新拍卖或销售。违规者须偿还的损失包括，但不限于因重新拍卖而引起的开销、佣金和重新拍卖低于首次拍卖所得的差额及应缴付的消费税(GST) 。
17. 上述规则若有更改，必须由拍卖人授权代表以书面注明签署后，始对拍卖人和卖主具约束力。
18. 上述规则所指拍卖人即Baldwin- Ma- Gillo-Monetarium 。
19. 上述规则得根据新加坡法律生效和解释，以上条款为英文原文的译本，若有差异，概以英文原文作准。
20. 落槌价之外将附加15%"购买费"，唯委托拍卖人代表竞投不另收费。
    - 拍卖价以美元为单位。

Advice to Postal Bidders

1. Return your commission forms sooner than later, as bids are recorded in the order that they are received. Where two bids are received for the same amount, the bidder whose commissions arrived first is the buyer, subject, of course, to bids from the floor.

2. If you are late with your bids, fax us your bids or telephone. Telephone bids can be accepted, although we would ask for the bid figures to be confirmed in writing as we cannot accept responsibility for mistakes.

3. All commissions are handled in the strictest confidence and, if successful, the lot is sold to the "book".

4. The auctioneer will normally increase the bidding in 10% jumps. We would ask postal bidders to keep their bids to the nearest multiple of US$5 or US$10. Bids of US$101 will be treated as US$100, and similar "odd" amounts will be rounded down to the nearest actual bid at the auctioneer's discretion.

5. It is important to realise that we will try to obtain the lot bid on for the lowest possible price, and we fully appreciate the fact that the bids given are the maximum figure that the bidder is prepared to pay for any lot.

6. We are happy to handle bids for customers who are interested in a number of lots, but wish to spend only a limited amount of money. Bidders are advised to mark their bids in the usual way and then clearly state the maximum amount they wish to spend.

7. In a similar way, if bidders wish to bid on a choice of two items, they should clearly mark on the commission form "either/or".

8. Please remember to give full details as to how the lot or lots are to be dispatched. Successful bidders will be sent an invoice immediately following the auction, and the general rule is that this must be settled in full before the item or items are dispatched. Insurance and postage are to be borne by successful bidders.

9. If there is any query before an auction about any item in the sale, or regarding a method of bidding, remember we have several overseas offices which can assist, and we are only a telephone call or fax message away.

10. **A "Buyer's Premium" of 15%+GST is charged on the hammer price, but there is no additional charge for executing bids.**

DON'T MISS OUT ON OPPORTUNITIES TO BUY - SEND US YOUR BIDS.

Payment

Mode: Payment shall be made in United States Dollars in the form of cash or cheques drawn on a United States clearing bank, or by means of a banker's draft or telegraphic or cable transfer directly to the auctioneer's bank account, quoting the original invoice number. Unless prior arrangements have been make, and payment is made by any other means, the customer will be liable for any bank or collection charges incurred.

Currency: The sale will be conducted in United States Dollars. Full settlement will be expected also to be in United States Dollars. Payment made in other currencies will, of course, be accepted. BUT the customer will be responsible to Baldwin-Ma-Gillio-Monetarium for all bank charges and any differences in the exchange rates upon conversion.

Full Settlement: Full Settlement is due on receipt of invoice. No items will be dispatched except to established account customers, unless full payment has been received.

Account Customers: Full settlement is due within thirty (30) days of the sale taking place. After that time, any amounts owing will be subject to interest (2.5% per month) in accordance with the CONDITIONS OF SALE printed in the catalogue.

- **By US$ cheque/bank draft or deposit payable to:**
  Baldwin's Auctions Ltd
- **By telegraphic transfer:**
  Fleet Bank, New York
  ABA 021200339 a/c no 9417821307
  in the name of Baldwin's Auctions Ltd
  Please fax details of your payment to Baldwin's Auctions Ltd
  fax: (44) 20 7903 9450

Payment in Singapore Dollars may be made by cheque, bank draft or deposit payable to:

Baldwin-Ma-Gillio-Monetarium Auction Co to:
Keppel Tat Lee Bank
Coleman Branch
The Adelphi
No 1 Coleman Street, #01-09 / #02-08
Singapore 179803

a/c no. 060-44018-8
in the name of Baldwin-Ma-Gillio-Monetarium

Miscellaneous

Commission Buying: All commissions handled by Baldwin-Ma-Gillio-Monetarium are treated in the strictest confidence and are "knocked down" to the "book".

Estimates: The figures in the list printed below each lot are the auctioneer's estimation of the expected price and are published as a guide for buyers.

Prices Realised: A list of prices realised will be sent to bidders and consignors only. Others wishing to receive copies are asked to send in US$2 (or the currency equivalent) in cash. The auctioneer regrets that it is impractical for accounts to be charged for such a small amount. No list will be sent without full payment.

邮寄竞投者须知

1. 邮寄投标委託书根据收信先後次序处理。若两份或以上委託书的标价相同，则委託书先到者先得，当然标价必须不低於底价。
2. 若赶不及邮寄投标书，可用传真、或电话，但电话标价必要由竞投者以书面确定後方会被接纳，因为我们不会负责任何电话标价的错漏。
3. 所有委託竞投事宜皆严格保密，若成功购入，该拍卖品将以"book"的名义购下。
4. 拍卖人通常会以 10% 的幅度增加标价。邮寄竞投者请将标价保持在 US$5 或 US$10 的最接近倍数。"零碎"标价的个位数将会被拍卖人调低成为 5 或 0。
5. 我们将尽量以最低标价代邮寄竞投者购得有关拍卖品，因为我们明白邮寄标价是竞投者所准备付出的最高价格。
6. 邮寄竞投者亦可清楚註明预算花费的最高总金额。
7. 若邮寄竞投者希望竞投两项拍卖品其中一项，可在委託书上清楚註明此或彼。
8. 邮寄竞投者须提供拍卖品送货地点的详细资料。成功买主将在拍卖後不久收到账单，账款付清，才会送货，保险费和邮资概由买主负责。
9. 欢迎以电话或传真查询个别拍卖品详情或竞投手续。
10. **落槌价之外将附加 15% "购买费"，但委託拍卖人代表竞投，不另收费。**

付款

方式：必须为美元现金、在美国本土交换的支票和银行汇票或直接电汇到拍卖人的银行户口，并须註明账单号码。事先另有安排，则可以其他方式付款，但买主须承担所有银行和财务费用。

- 支票/银行汇票：抬头请写：Baldwin's Auctions Ltd.
- 电汇：Fleet Bank, New York, ABA 021200339 a/c no. 9417821307 in the name of Baldwin's Auctions Ltd.

货币：拍卖将以美金为单位，全部款额须以美金缴付，使用其他货币付款亦可，但买主须向 Baldwin-Ma-Gillio-Monetarium 负责所有银行费用，以及在兑换时汇率差距所引致的损失。

全部付清：买主在收到账单後，必须马上付清全部款项。除非是拍卖人的挂账客户，否则在全部款项未付清之前不会送货。

挂账客户：全部款项必须在拍卖後 30 天内付清，任何逾期拖欠款项将根据拍卖目录所载"拍卖规则"征收利息(月息 2.5%)

注意

委託竞投：将由 Baldwin-Ma-Gillio-Monetarium 代表竞投，並以"book"名義買入，不另收费。

估价：每项拍卖品下的美元金额，是拍卖人的估价，供买主叁考。

成交价格：成交价格单将在拍卖後免费寄给买主及卖主，其他人士有意购买，须缴付 US$2 (或等值货币)。

ASIA MONEY FAIR

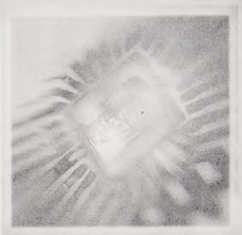
www.asiamoneyfair.com

亚洲货币展览会

INCORPORATING

SINGAPORE INTERNATIONAL COIN SHOW

SINGAPORE COLLECTIBLES FAIR

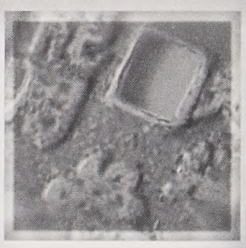


15 –17 March 2002 **Suntec Singapore, Level 2 Ballroom • Free Admission**

Opening Hours •15–16 March (11am–7pm) •17 March (11am–6pm)

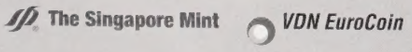
Visit the region's premier showcase of coins, banknotes and collectibles. A wide array of products including stamps, cards, timepieces, antique jewellery awaits you. Don't miss this golden opportunity to add to your collection!

Auctions Feel your adrenaline rush as you bid for exclusive collectibles
Talks Get expert tips on collecting coins, antiques, diamonds and more
Free Authentication Get your personal treasures appraised for free
Most Popular Coin Contest Vote and stand to win attractive prizes



For more details, visit www.asiamoneyfair.com

Organisers



Sponsor

Taisei Stamps & Coins Pte Ltd

In Cooperation with

Supported by

For more information, please contact: Asia Money Fair, 20 Kallang Avenue, Pico Creative Centre 2nd Level, Singapore 339411 Tel: (65) 297 2822 Fax: (65) 296 2670 Email: info@asiamoneyfair.com

BALDWIN'S AUCTIONS LTD

BALDWIN'S AUCTIONS LTD was founded in 1993 by Edward Baldwin. The idea of establishing an auction house was a logical development from the traditional coin dealing business of A H Baldwin & Sons Ltd founded by Edward's great grandfather in 1872. Baldwin's have for generations been involved with auctions as advisors and cataloguers for many auctioneers in London and abroad. The auction company is closely integrated with the old family retail firm, giving it access to five full time numismatists, numerous consultants and a superb library. **BALDWIN'S AUCTIONS LTD** has state-of-the-art pre-press and digital photography facilities, taking care of all catalogue production requirements in house, including the present catalogue

BALDWIN'S had a part in the establishment of the first Singapore Coin Auction in 1986, and were frequent consignors over the years. We therefore were well placed to take over from Spink's when they withdrew from the original partnership in 1993. In 1994 Andre de Clermont joined the firm, ensuring continuity from Auction 1 to the present Auction 33.

In addition to our regular London auctions, which number 26 to date, and our participation in the Hong Kong and Singapore Coin Auctions, we also hold joint venture auctions in New York and Dubai. Our expertise ranges from Greek and Roman coins, through mediaeval and later European coins, to Indian, Asian and Islamic, as well as banknotes and commemorative medals.

Many of the Gupta, Mughal, Sultanate and British Indian coins, as well as British Imperial coins of Hong Kong and the Straits Settlements come from our consignors.

MA TAK WO NUMISMATIC CO, LTD

MA TAK WO has been a major player in the Asian numismatic scene for more than two decades, first as an avid collector of Chinese (including Hong Kong and Macau) coins and paper money and then as one of the principals of the Taisei group of companies which organized the highly successful Hong Kong and Singapore coin shows and auctions. In 1999, he set up the company bearing his name to take over the Hong Kong and Singapore Coin Auctions with current partners as well as dealing in rare coins and banknotes of the world and publishing numismatic books. As a principal cataloguer and auctioneer of the two auctions, an enormous number of Asian numismatic rarities have changed hands under his hammer.

During his busy career, **MA** has managed to find time to publish numerous articles in numismatic journals and author or edit the following numismatic titles which have become standard references in their respective fields:

- Currency of Macau 澳門貨幣 (1987)
- Struck Copper Coins of Sinkiang 新疆銅元譜 (1988)
- Illustrated Catalogue of Sinkiang Gold & Silver Coins 新疆金銀幣圖說 (1988)
- Illustrated Catalogue of Chinese Gold & Silver Coins, 1st to 4th Edition 中國金銀幣目錄, 第一至第四版 (1993-2001)
- Illustrated Catalogue of Hong Kong Currency, 1st to 5th Edition 香港貨幣圖錄, 第一至第五版 (1995-2000)

He has been elected President of the Hong Kong Numismatic Society from 1986 to date and was appointed Advisor to the Numismatic Society (Asia) in 1998. In sum, **MA TAK WO** is a world-renowned authority on Chinese numismatics and a respected numismatist dedicated to providing professional services to the collector.

RONALD J GILLIO INC

RONALD J. GILLIO, the president of the company bearing his name, has been an important factor in the rare coin profession for 40 years, beginning his business activity in 1961. At an early time, in 1967, he began operating coin shows in California, followed by his first rare coin auction in 1968.

In the next decade his business expanded, and he became well known internationally. At the same time, in 1978, **GILLIO** was appointed as the official appraiser to the State of California by the State Controller. He was also named as an officer of the Professional Numismatists Guild.

In the 1980s and 1990s he gave seminars on rare coins for the American Numismatic Association, served as a consultant to PCGS on matters concerning grading, and in 1991 was elected president of the Professional Numismatists Guild, having served for 18 years on the Board of Directors, and has been a member of the International Association of Professional Numismatists for more than 20 years. In 1995 he was given the Founders Award, the highest honor of the PNG.

In the meantime he worked with the establishment and expansion of auction and other ventures in the Orient and overseas. To date he has conducted over 28 sales in Hong Kong, Japan, and Singapore, in addition to activities in the United States including with the auction firm of Butterfields, an eBay company where Ron is the numismatic specialist in charge, in association with Robert R Johnson.

RONALD J. GILLIO's involvement in rare coins can be described as *dynamic,* ranging from the presentation of the Long Beach Expo of international renown, the conducting of sales, to engaging in numismatic research, authentication, and other matters.

MONETARIUM (SINGAPORE) PTE LTD

MONETARIUM (SINGAPORE) PTE LTD was established in 1995 in partnership with Monetarium (Australia) Pty Ltd. Anthony Tan, the principal in Singapore, along with Monetarium (Australia) Pty Ltd directors Jeff Dick, Tony Richardson and Barrie Winsor have a wealth of experience in the coin and banknote profession, each exceeding 25 years. Leon Lee joined the company shortly after its inception and is now a director.

MONETARIUM (SINGAPORE) PTE LTD specialises in coins and banknotes of Asia and operate retail premises in Singapore. Through this auction partnership they have been involved in auctions in both Singapore and Hong Kong over the past two years.

MONETARIUM enjoys an excellent reputation throughout the numismatic world and their contacts in Asia, Australia, Europe and the USA have been instrumental in establishing the company in Singapore.

We have been associated with some of the rarest Singapore and Straits Settlements numismatic items including the purchase of the only known 1919 Straits Settlements One Thousand Dollar banknotes, being a consecutive pair, for almost A$230,000. Although the highest price ever paid for banknotes from this area, the historical importance of re-locating these extremely rare items to their source was very satisfying.

The Goh family collection of Straits Settlements banknotes, auctioned by the group in Singapore in March 2001 was also consigned for auction through **MONETARIUM** and was considered to be one of the highlights of the sale.

BALDWIN - MA - GILLIO - MONETARIUM